

# Ancestors of Minnie Grace Lewis

## Generation No. 1

1. Minnie Grace Lewis, born June 02, 1887 in Albion, Conneaut Twp., Erie County, PA--?; died December 25, 1985 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, OH. She was the daughter of 2. Hibbard Frank Lewis and 3. Bell Delilah Hollis. She married (1) Lyle E. Baldwin Bef. 1905. He was born October 30, 1886 in Ashtabula Co., OH, and died Unknown in Prob. Oklahoma City, OK. He was the son of William Ernest Baldwin and Patience Ida Maltby. She married (2) Charles Kneeland Abt. 1910. He was born Abt. 1884 in OH, and died August 20, 1950 in Cuyahoga Co., OH.

More About Minnie Grace Lewis:

Burial: December 28, 1985, Holy Cross Cemetery, Cleveland, OH

Notes for Lyle E. Baldwin:

1920 Federal census, living in Oklahoma City, married with 1 daughter a ge 7 and working as a traveling salesman for a manufacturing company.

1930 Federal census, living in Oklahoma City, married with 2 daughters ag es 17 and 9 and working as a traveling salesman for a manufacturing compan y.

Lyle reported to be married at age 24 his wife Ruth at age 19, calculating to a marriage date of between 1910-1912.

Reported to be in Oklahoma City from Kenneth Baldwin Marriage Applicati on October 1932.

## Generation No. 2

2. Hibbard Frank Lewis, born October 04, 1856 in Spring Creek, Warren Co., PA; died February 04, 1947 in Conneaut, Ashtabula County, OH. He was the son of 4. Phineas Lewis and 5. Martha Ada Celeste Colby. He married 3. Bell Delilah Hollis November 28, 1882 in Dexter, Washtenaw, MI.

3. Bell Delilah Hollis, born July 28, 1859 in Dexter, Washtenaw, MI; died May 15, 1943 in Conneaut, Ashtabula County, OH. She was the daughter of 6. William L. Hollis and 7. Minerva Wygant.

Notes for Hibbard Frank Lewis:

Was a stone mason and of Welsh decent

Name: Hibbard Frank Terrel Lewis, from an LDS IGI record

1880 Census - Dexter Washtenah, MI

Hibbard Lewis, age 24, born PA, Laborer, living in the home of the John Ha rlow family

Family moved to Ohio sometime before 1890

Ohio 1910 Census Miracode Index

Ohio Ashtabula, Conneaut 0022 Hibbard F Lewis Husband W 53, Ohio 021108 27 0216 Wife Bell 50, Ohio

Son Clifford 19, Ohio

1930 US Census - Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., OH

Hibbard F. Lewis, age 73, born PA, Mason, Contractor

Belle D., age 70, born MI

More About Hibbard Frank Lewis:  
Residence: 1910, Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., OH

Notes for Bell Delilah Hollis:  
In 1880 Bell Hollis, age 20 was working in a hotel in Grass Lake, Jackson, Michigan

More About Bell Delilah Hollis:  
Burial: Conneaut, Ashtabula County, OH

Children of Hibbard Lewis and Bell Hollis are:

- i. Lena Pearl Lewis, born August 24, 1883 in Albion, Erie County, PA; died December 11, 1948 in Amherst, Lorain Co., OH; married Ansel Wayne Glendenning November 10, 1908 in Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., OH; born September 16, 1881 in OH; died January 1968 in Cupertino, Santa Clara, CA.

More About Lena Pearl Lewis:  
Burial: Amherst, Lorain Co., OH - Ridgehill Memorial Park

- ii. Infant Lewis, born April 17, 1886 in Albion, Erie Co., PA; died May 11, 1886 in Albion, Erie Co., PA.

More About Infant Lewis:  
Burial: Albion, Erie Co., PA

- 1 iii. Minnie Grace Lewis, born June 02, 1887 in Albion, Conneaut Twp., Erie County, PA--?; died December 25, 1985 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, OH; married (1) Lyle E. Baldwin Bef. 1905; married (2) Charles Kneeland Abt. 1910.
- iv. Frank Clifford Lewis, born May 05, 1890 in Conneaut, Ashtabula County, OH; died December 26, 1970 in Dowling Park, FL; married Cynthia June Nichols April 15, 1918 in Fairport Harbor, Lake Co., OH; died Unknown.

More About Frank Clifford Lewis:  
Burial: December 28, 1970, Dowling Park, FL

### Generation No. 3

4. Phineas Lewis, born August 06, 1823 in Ohio; died April 23, 1892 in Conneaut, Erie Co., PA. He was the son of 8. Jonas Lewis and 9. Nancy Keep. He married 5. Martha Ada Celeste Colby 1847 in New York.

5. Martha Ada Celeste Colby, born April 28, 1826 in NY; died March 17, 1876 in Dexter, Washtenaw, MI. She was the daughter of 10. Henry Colby and 11. Elizabeth Terrill.

Notes for Phineas Lewis:

1880 United States Census - Conneaut, Erie, Pennsylvania  
Phineas LEWIS Self M Male W 56 OH Farmer --- ---  
Mariah LEWIS Wife M Female W 43 PA Keeping Hou  
Lida WOODARD FatherL W Male W 83 VT Retired Farmer (V T) (VT)  
Mary LEWIS Dau S Female W 10 MI At School OH PA

-----  
More About Martha Ada Celeste Colby:  
Burial: Dexter, Washtenaw, MI

Children of Phineas Lewis and Martha Colby are:

- i. Betsy Minerva Lewis, born March 10, 1848 in Warren Co, PA; died May 14, 1907 in Kingsley, Grand Traverse, MI; married Jefferson Thomas Lewis March 21, 1866 in Springfield, Erie, PA; born May 08, 1847 in Franklin, Venango, PA; died June 11, 1900 in Acme, Grand Traverse, MI.

More About Betsy Minerva Lewis:

Burial: Yuba, Grand Traverse, MI - Yuba Cemetery

Notes for Jefferson Thomas Lewis:

1880 United States Census - Caledonia, Kent, Michigan

Name- Relation-Marital Status-Gender-Race-Age-Birthplace-Occupation-Father's Birthplace-Mother's Birthplace

Jefferson LEWIS Self M Male W 33 PA Stone Mason NY PA  
Betsy A. LEWIS Wife M Female W 32 PA Keep House OH NY  
Smith E. LEWIS Son S Male W 13 PA Wk-Farm PA PA  
Camilla LEWIS Dau S Female W 10 MI School PA PA  
Marshal E. LEWIS Son S Male W 8 MI School PA PA  
Maud LEWIS Dau S Female W 3 MI PA PA  
Fred H. LEWIS Son S Male W 1 MI PA PA

More About Jefferson Thomas Lewis:

Burial: Yuba, Grand Traverse, MI - Yuba Cemetery

- ii. Jonas Dunham Lewis, born November 14, 1850 in PA; died May 29, 1914.
- iii. Henry Harmon Lewis, born September 28, 1854 in PA; died March 02, 1923.
- 2 iv. Hibbard Frank Lewis, born October 04, 1856 in Spring Creek, Warren Co., PA; died February 04, 1947 in Conneaut, Ashtabula County, OH; married Bell Delilah Hollis November 28, 1882 in Dexter, Washtenaw, MI.
- v. Carrie Estella Lewis, born March 13, 1860 in PA; died August 1927.
- vi. Mary Luella Lewis, born March 14, 1869 in MI; died September 1927; married Abraham Love; born Abt. 1865 in MI; died Unknown.

6. William L. Hollis, born Abt. 1822 in NY; died Unknown. He married 7. Minerva Wygant Abt. 1847 in Washtenaw, MI.

7. Minerva Wygant, born January 19, 1826 in NY; died March 19, 1886 in Dexter, Washtenaw, MI. She was the daughter of 14. Tobias I Wygant and 15. Rachel Smith.

Notes for William L. Hollis:

1870 US Census - Dexter Village, Scio Twp., Washtenah Co., MI

William Hollis, age 49, carpenter-joiner, born NY

Minerva, wife, age 42, born NY

Fannie, age 19, born MI

Ellen, age 14, born MI

Delia, age 10, born MI (this is Bell D.)

John H, age 8, born MI

1880 US Census - Dexter, Washtenah, MI

William L. HOLLIS Self M Male W 58 NY Carpenter NY NY

Manerva HOLLIS Wife M Female W 51 NY Keeping House NJ NY

Ellen HOLLIS Dau S Female W 23 MI At Home NY NY

Bill D. HOLLIS Son S Male W 20 MI At Home NY NY

John Henry HOLLIS Son S Male W 17 MI Laborer NY NY

Eliza E. KEPKA Dau M Female W 26 MI At Home NY NY

Manerva B. KEPKA GDau S Female W 9 MI At Home SAXONY MI

Frank KEPKA GSon S Male W 4 MI At Home SAXONY MI

More About William L. Hollis:

Occupation: 1880, Carpenter

Children of William Hollis and Minerva Wygant are:

- i. George D. Hollis, born Abt. 1848 in Dexter, Washtenaw, MI; died Unknown.
- ii. Fannie Hollis, born Abt. 1851 in Dexter, Washtenaw, MI; died Unknown.
- iii. Eliza E. Hollis, born Abt. 1854 in Dexter, Washtenaw, MI; died Unknown.
- iv. Ellen (Ella) Charity Hollis, born October 12, 1856 in Dexter, Washtenaw, MI; died December 03, 1952 in Akron, Summit, OH; married Monti (Morris) Eugene Pinney October 25, 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI; born 1856 in Windsor; died March 03, 1915 in Pontiac, Oakland, MI.

Notes for Ellen (Ella) Charity Hollis:

1910 Ohio Census

Ella Pinney

Age: 52 State: OH

Color: W Enumeration District: 0125

Birth Place: Michigan Visit: 0273

County: Summit, Akron

Relation: Head of Household

Other Residents: Relation Name Color Age Birth Place

Daughter Maude 25 Michigan

Daughter Evelyn 18 Michigan

Son Merle 12 Ohio

1 non-relative

More About Ellen (Ella) Charity Hollis:

Residence: 1910, Summit County, Akron, OH

More About Monti (Morris) Eugene Pinney:

Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Dexter, Washtenaw, MI

- 3 v. Bell Delilah Hollis, born July 28, 1859 in Dexter, Washtenaw, MI; died May 15, 1943 in Conneaut, Ashtabula County, OH; married Hibbard Frank Lewis November 28, 1882 in Dexter, Washtenaw, MI.
- vi. John Henry Hollis, born Abt. 1862 in Dexter, Washtenaw, MI; died Unknown.
- vii. Charles Hollis, born April 09, 1870 in Dexter, Washtenaw, MI; died August 19, 1871 in Dexter Village, Washtenaw, MI.

Notes for Charles Hollis:

Michigan Death Certificate

Date of death: 9-Apr-1870

Ledger Page: 165

Record Number: 180

Place of death: Dexter Village

County of Death: Washtenaw

Sex: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Single

Age: 1 year 4 months 10 days

Cause of Death: Abscess

Birthplace: Michigan

Occupation: Not Recorded

Father's Name: Hollis, William

Father's Residence: Dexter Village

Mother's Name: Last name not recorded, Minerva

Mother's Residence: Dexter Village

Date of record: 0-Jun-1871

More About Charles Hollis:

Generation No. 4

8. Jonas Lewis, born April 26, 1794 in Albion, Erie Co., PA; died December 17, 1871 in Albion, Erie Co., PA. He was the son of 16. Elijah Lewis and 17. Lucy O'Dell. He married 9. Nancy Keep September 23, 1829 in Conneaut Twp., Erie Co., PA.

9. Nancy Keep, born December 13, 1803 in OH; died May 01, 1871. She was the daughter of 18. Marsena Keep and 19. Mary (Polly) Randall.

Marriage Notes for Jonas Lewis and Nancy Keep:

Marriage Records of Rev. George Stuntz

October 4, 1825 - November 5, 1865

A Circuit Rider - Methodist Minister

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~paerie/church/MarRecordsCirRider.htm>

1829 - Sept. 23, ..... - JONAS LEWIS m. HANEY KEEP ,  
of Conneaut Twsp., Erie Co., Pa.

Children of Jonas Lewis and Nancy Keep are:

- 4 i. Phineas Lewis, born August 06, 1823 in Ohio; died April 23, 1892 in Conneaut, Erie Co., PA; married (1) Martha Ada Celeste Colby 1847 in New York; married (2) Mariah Woodward Aft. 1876.
- ii. Lucy Lewis, born 1830; died in Y.
- iii. Marsing Lewis, born Abt. 1833 in PA; died Unknown; married Mary J. Unknown Bef. 1856; born in PA; died Unknown.
- iv. Lydia L. Lewis, born January 28, 1838 in Erie Co., PA; died in Y.

10. Henry Colby, born June 05, 1798 in Sardinia, NY; died Unknown in Prob Conneaut, Erie Co., PA. He was the son of 20. John Colby and 21. Abigail West. He married 11. Elizabeth Terrill 1820 in NY.

11. Elizabeth Terrill, born 1800 in NY; died Unknown in Prob Conneaut, Erie Co., PA.

Children of Henry Colby and Elizabeth Terrill are:

- i. Harmon Colby, born 1821 in NY; died Unknown.
- ii. Henry Harrison Colby, born 1822 in NY; died 1885 in Eldred, PA; married (1) Susan E. Williams February 25, 1849 in Warren Co., PA; born 1830 in NY; died September 27, 1858 in Warren Co., PA; married (2) Sarah Driggs November 03, 1858 in Warren Co., PA; born 1840 in PA; died Aft. 1885 in PA.
- iii. Franklin Colby, born 1824 in NY; died Unknown.
- iv. William Colby, born 1825 in Holland, NY; died 1916 in Holland, NY.
- 5 v. Martha Ada Celeste Colby, born April 28, 1826 in NY; died March 17, 1876 in Dexter, Washtenaw, MI; married Phineas Lewis 1847 in New York.
- vi. Margaret Colby, born 1829 in NY; died Unknown.
- vii. Ellias Henry Colby, born July 25, 1830 in NY; died November 20, 1854 in Eldred, PA.
- viii. Chester L. Colby, born April 26, 1832 in PA; died June 27, 1904 in Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., OH; married Frances "Fanny" Coon Abt. 1853 in East Branch, Warren Co., PA; born January 1835 in NY; died Unknown.

More About Chester L. Colby:

Burial: Center Cemetery, Conneaut, OH

Census 1: 1870, Sheffield, Ashtabula Co., OH

Census 2: 1880, Eldred, Warren Co., PA

Census 3: 1890, Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., OH

- ix. John Wesley Colby, born April 26, 1834 in Crawford Co., PA; died September 16, 1905 in Sherman, IN; married (1) Electra Green 1852 in NY; born 1834 in Onondaga, NY; died 1927 in

- Warren Co., PA; married (2) Josephine Terrill 1872 in PA; born 1850 in PA; died Unknown.
- x. Joseph Ritner Colby, born October 01, 1839 in Warren City, PA; died December 29, 1919 in Peek, OK; married Mary Rebecca Welton June 14, 1861 in Kingsville. OH; born May 22, 1843 in Marshall Twp., NY; died Unknown.

14. Tobias I Wygant, born Abt. 1795 in Vernon, Sussex Co., NJ; died Bet. 1882 - 1885 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co., MI. He was the son of 28. James Wygant and 29. Charity. He married 15. Rachel Smith Bef. 1820.

15. Rachel Smith, born June 26, 1794 in NJ; died June 17, 1873 in Washtenaw Co., MI. She was the daughter of 30. John Smith and 31. Unknown.

Notes for Rachel Smith:

Date of death: 10-Apr-1873

Ledger Page: 173

Record Number: 269

Place of death: Scio

County of Death: Washtenaw

Sex: Female

Race: WHITE

Marital Status: Married

Age: 77 years 9 months 4 days

Cause of Death: OLD AGE

Birthplace: SCIO

Occupation: RETIRED FARMER

Father's Name: Smith, JOHN

Father's Residence: NEW YORK

Mother's Name: ,

Mother's Residence:

Date of record: 4-Jun-1874

Children of Tobias Wygant and Rachel Smith are:

- i. John Smith Wygant, born March 04, 1820; died January 28, 1911 in Charlotte, Eaton, MI; married Louisa Chadwick June 30, 1842 in Webster Twp., MI.
- ii. Freeman Wygant, born Abt. 1825 in NY; died Unknown.
- 7 iii. Minerva Wygant, born January 19, 1826 in NY; died March 19, 1886 in Dexter, Washtenaw, MI; married William L. Hollis Abt. 1847 in Washtenaw, MI.
- iv. James Wygant, born Abt. 1827 in NY; died July 31, 1888 in Ingham Co., MI (72y 5m 21d?).

More About James Wygant:

Cause of Death: Typhoid Fever

Medical Information: Michigan Genealogical Death Indexing System

Occupation: Stone Mason

v. Charity Wygant, born Abt. 1829 in NY; died Unknown.

vi. George Wygant, born Abt. 1833 in NY; died Unknown.

vii. Asa Wygant, born Abt. 1835; died 1912 in MI; married Helen Vorce February 20, 1861.

More About Asa Wygant:

Burial: Allchem Cemetery, Leroy, Ingham Co., MI

#### Generation No. 5

16. Elijah Lewis, born March 26, 1764 in Exeter, RI; died September 18, 1852 in Conneaut, Erie Co., PA. He married 17. Lucy O'Dell Abt. 1786 in Hoosack, NY.

17. Lucy O'Dell, born September 17, 1771 in Albion, Erie Co., PA; died October 15, 1850 in Conneaut, Erie Co., PA. She was the daughter of 34. Captain Augustine Odell and 35. Molly

Unknown.

More About Elijah Lewis:

Census: 1850, Age 86, Conneaut, Erie Co., PA

Child of Elijah Lewis and Lucy O'Dell is:

- 8            i. Jonas Lewis, born April 26, 1794 in Albion, Erie Co., PA; died December 17, 1871 in Albion, Erie Co., PA; married Nancy Keep September 23, 1829 in Conneaut Twp., Erie Co., PA.

18. Marsena Keep, born March 25, 1769 in Longmeadow, MA; died October 25, 1851 in Keepville, Erie Co., PA. He was the son of 36. Matthew Keep and 37. Mehitable Chandler. He married 19. Mary (Polly) Randall April 25, 1798.

19. Mary (Polly) Randall, born June 05, 1780 in Hopkinton, Washington Co., RI; died March 06, 1835 in Keepville, Erie Co., PA.

More About Marsena Keep:

Fact 1: 1797, Moved To Erie County, PA

Children of Marsena Keep and Mary Randall are:

- i. Polly Keep, born February 11, 1799; died in Y.
- ii. Marsena Keep, born October 01, 1802 in Keepville, Erie Co., PA; died August 07, 1876; married Polly Hewit; born March 26, 1803; died December 10, 1875.
- 9            iii. Nancy Keep, born December 13, 1803 in OH; died May 01, 1871; married Jonas Lewis September 23, 1829 in Conneaut Twp., Erie Co., PA.
- iv. Mehitable Keep, born March 20, 1805; died in Y.
- v. Matthew Keep, born February 23, 1807; died in Y.
- vi. Editha Keep, born April 20, 1809; died Unknown.
- vii. Luana Keep, born August 31, 1811; died in Y.
- viii. Daniel Brush Keep, born April 19, 1814; died in Y.
- ix. William Randall Keep, born July 15, 1816; died in Y.
- x. Lydia Melissa Keep, born December 25, 1818; died March 21, 1835.
- xi. Lucy Clarissa Keep, born June 23, 1821; died in Y.

20. John Colby, born Abt. 1764 in Rumford, VT; died 1850 in Sardinia, NY. He was the son of 40. Captain Ezekiel Colby and 41. Sarah (Sally) Fowler. He married 21. Abigail West March 27, 1791 in Corinth, VT.

21. Abigail West, born July 31, 1771 in Hopkinton, RI; died 1818 in Sardinia, NY. She was the daughter of 42. Thomas West and 43. Amie Colegrove.

Children of John Colby and Abigail West are:

- i. Thomas West Colby, born November 03, 1792 in Corrinth, VT; died November 13, 1853 in Perry, WI.
- ii. Eunice Colby, born February 21, 1796 in Corenth, NY; died in Y.
- 10            iii. Henry Colby, born June 05, 1798 in Sardinia, NY; died Unknown in Prob Conneaut, Erie Co., PA; married Elizabeth Terrill 1820 in NY.
- iv. John Colby, born April 19, 1800 in South Hampton, NH; died September 03, 1845 in PA.
- v. Rev. Michael Colby, born 1802 in Corinth, NH; died February 23, 1844 in Sardinia, NY; married (1) Abigail Wilkes; born 1803 in Litchfield, NY; died 1891 in Phillipsburg, Kansas; married (2) Abigail Wilkes 1823 in Sardinia, NY; born June 19, 1802 in Litchfield Twp, Herkimer, NY; died November 30, 1891 in Phillipsburg, Phillips County, Kansas.
- vi. Susannah Colby, born October 14, 1804 in Holland, NY; died in Y.
- vii. Abigail Colby, born 1808 in Erie, NY; died in Y.
- viii. Stillman Colby, born 1812 in Sardinia, NY; died in Y.

28. James Wygant, born Abt. 1764 in Germany; died 1846 in Crawford Co., PA. He was the son

of 56. Unknown Wygant and 57. Unknown. He married 29. Charity 1786 in NJ.

29. Charity, born Abt. 1765 in NJ; died in Crawford Co., PA.

Notes for James Wygant:

"James Wygant, the progenitor of the Wygant family was born about 1764 and came with his parents and twin brother, John, from Germany. He was bound out until he was 21 years of age to some people whose names we do not know. Because of ill treatment, he ran away and joined the Continental Army when he was 14 years of age. He served as Private in Captain William Helms' Company, Colonel Israel Shreves, Second Regiment, New Jersey Continental Line, enlisted in Morris County, April 26, 1780, for the war. He also served as musician, on rolls in May, August, and November, 1780, 1781, and 1782; Private, Captain William Helms' Second Company, Colonel Mathias Ohden Regiment, New Jersey Continental Line, March 1, to May 20, 1783 with remark "Present," during the Revolutionary War. Born 1764, Residence: Hardiston, Sussex County, New Jersey. Received from the U.S. Land Warrant 8851, dated January 5, 1792. Affidavit for pension taken in Crawford County, Pa. 1838. This information from N.J. in "The Revolution" by Striker, P. 317. Pension #S42616, see pension #S43225. Application for pension taken in town of Catherine, Tioga County, New York, July 30, 1828. He received a certificate for the reward of Revolutionary service \$80."

(information from Linda Linn) Williams, email June 25, 2004)

James Wygant, a Revolutionary War Veteran.

He was one of twins who came from Germany and was sold out as an indentured servant, but ended up running away because of poor treatment. He was born in 1764. Family legend says that the original spelling of the name was Wyant. His parents definitely lived in New Jersey until the end of the Revolutionary War. He was married to Charity? and died in Crawford County, Pennsylvania. (information from <http://www.richcummings.com/> ]

Children of James Wygant and Charity are:

- i. Matthew Wygant, born Abt. 1787 in NJ; died Unknown.
- ii. Jonathon Wygant, born October 10, 1787 in Vernon, Sussex Co., NJ; died November 04, 1862 in Fairfield Township, Crawford County, Pennsylvania; married Phoebe Townsend January 07, 1808 in Chemung County, New York; born 1789 in Chemung County, New York; died March 21, 1864 in Fairfield Township, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.
- 14 iii. Charity Wygant, born Abt. 1791 in Vernon, Sussex Co., NJ; died Unknown.
- iv. Tobias I Wygant, born Abt. 1795 in Vernon, Sussex Co., NJ; died Bet. 1882 - 1885 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co., MI; married (1) Rachel Smith Bef. 1820; married (2) Jerusha Fuller January 16, 1874.
- v. Israel Wygant, born Abt. 1797 in Vernon, Sussex Co., NJ; died Unknown.
- vi. Cornelius Wygant, born Abt. 1799 in Vernon, Sussex Co., NJ; died Unknown.

30. John Smith, born in NY; died Unknown. He married 31. Unknown.

31. Unknown

Child of John Smith and Unknown is:

- 15 i. Rachel Smith, born June 26, 1794 in NJ; died June 17, 1873 in Washtenaw Co., MI; married Tobias I Wygant Bef. 1820.

#### Generation No. 6

34. Captain Augustine Odell, born 1740 in Beekman Twp, Dutchess County, NY; died January 04, 1804 in Sherburne, Chenango Co., NY. He was the son of 68. Augustine Odell and 69. Unknown. He married 35. Molly Unknown Abt. 1761 in Washington County, NY.

35. Molly Unknown, born Bef. 1740 in Washington Co., NY; died Unknown in Washington Co., NY.

Notes for Captain Augustine Odell:

Military service

Served as Captain for both Vermont and Albany County, New York units during Revolutionary War

Elected

Supervisor of Queensbury, New York in 1788-1789

Moved

Sherburne, Chenango Co, New York by 1800

Children of Augustine Odell and Molly Unknown are:

- i. Nathaniel Alvin O'Dell, born Abt. 1762; died February 01, 1823 in Galen, Wayne County, NY; married ??? Mary WFT Est. 1782-1815; born WFT Est. 1761-1781; died WFT Est. 1782-1865.
- ii. Jacob O'Dell, born May 15, 1764 in Queenbury, Dutchess/Warren County, New York; died November 30, 1831 in Queenbury, Dutchess/Warren County, New York; married Margaret Butler March 27, 1784 in Shaftsbury, Vermont; born December 26, 1764 in Dutchess, New York; died January 22, 1856 in Queenbury, New York.

Notes for Jacob O'Dell:

BLW #234532-55, widow application 19 Dec 1855, Washington Co. NY soldier had served under his father Capt. Augustin Odle, soldier married Margaret Butler at Shaftsbury VT on 27 March 1784 & Soldier died 30 April 1831 & a Daniel D. Scott & Daniel Brown were witnesses in 1855 as were Moses Harris aged 80 & Henry Harris aged 77 in 1856, all of Queensbury, NY Source: Abstracts of Rev. War Pension Files, page 2530.

Alt. Died April 30, 1831

Date on widow application, BLW Reg #234532-55 dated 19 Dec 1855, Washington Co. NY

Burial December 1831

Sunnyside Cemetery, Queensbury, Warren County, NY

Marriage Notes for Jacob O'Dell and Margaret Butler:

Marriage Information from BLW Reg. #234532-55 a widow application of Abstracts of Rev. War Pension Files, pg. 2530.

- iii. Mary O'Dell, born Abt. 1765 in Queenbury, NY; died Unknown; married Edward Ball; born Abt. 1760; died Unknown.
- iv. Benajah O'Dell, born Abt. 1766 in Queenbury, NY; died Abt. 1855 in Hartland Township, Huron Co. OH; married Sarah Wells Bef. 1793 in Hartland Township, Huron County Ohio; born Abt. September 19, 1775 in New York; died April 22, 1852 in Hartland, Huron County, OH.

Notes for Benajah O'Dell:

In the 1840 census, listed is 1 male 15-20, 2 males 20-30, 1 male 60-70, 1 female under 5, 1 female 30-40, and possibly one female 70-80.

Odell Muster Rolls for NY, MI, NJ, Conn, Vermont by F.C. Hacker (1946, New York) reads - "Benajah Odell appointed captain in 121st Regiment Infantry of Warren and Washington Co. of New York on Jan 25, 1813. Ebenezer Bates appointed Lt. April 6, 1815, Elijah Dunham appt. Captain of 121 reg. Benajah lived in the town of Queensbury, Washington County, NY, later Warren County. He was born about 1770, married Sarah Wells. Lived in the town of Junius and later town of Tyre, Seneca County NY from 1817 to 1834. Removed to township of Hartland, Huron Co. Ohio from 1834 to 1850. He has eight children who reside in Huron and Erie Counties, Ohio and Allegan Co. MI: 1) Amasa, 2) David, (3) Benajah W. 4) Allen, 5) Mary, 6) Sarah, 7) Olive and 8) Samuel."

Notes for Sarah Wells:

- v. Samuel O'Dell, born January 14, 1770 in Queenbury, NY; died January 17, 1843 in Galen, Wayne County, NY; married Elizabeth Wells WFT Est. 1790-1815; born 1777; died 1825.
- 17 vi. Lucy O'Dell, born September 17, 1771 in Albion, Erie Co., PA; died October 15, 1850 in Conneaut, Erie Co., PA; married Elijah Lewis Abt. 1786 in Hoosack, NY.
- vii. Austin O'Dell, born June 08, 1774 in Queenbury, New York; died November 06, 1827 in Guilford, Chenango Co., New York; married Polly Aiken WFT Est. 1794-1818; born 1781; died 1859.

More About Austin O'Dell:

Cause of Death: Found in Unadilla River with no water in lungs, possibly murdered

- viii. Augustine Odell, born 1776 in Queenbury, New York; died Unknown.

Notes for Augustine Odell:

Residence - Seneca Co New York by 1820 and 1830

Alt. Residence - Chenango Co. New York before 1800

Alt. Residence - Queensbury, New York by 1810

36. Matthew Keep, born March 24, 1744/45 in Longmeadow, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; died February 06, 1827 in Longmeadow, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married 37. Mehitable Chandler November 29, 1764 in Longmeadow, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

37. Mehitable Chandler, born December 17, 1744; died February 22, 1795.

Notes for Matthew Keep:

[keep1.FTW]

Source for the descendants of Matthew and Mehitable:

FTM Volume #8, Tree #1863

Notes for Mehitable Chandler:

[keep1.FTW]

Source for the descendants of Matthew and Mehitable:

FTM Volume #8, Tree #1863

Children of Matthew Keep and Mehitable Chandler are:

- i. Sylvanus Keep, born March 29, 1765; died in Y.
- ii. Matthew Keep, born December 13, 1767; died in Y.
- 18 iii. Marsena Keep, born March 25, 1769 in Longmeadow, MA; died October 25, 1851 in Keepville, Erie Co., PA; married Mary (Polly) Randall April 25, 1798.
- iv. Editha Keep, born April 14, 1772; died Unknown; married Walter Burdick September 29, 1811.
- v. Mehitable Keep, born February 18, 1778; died in Y.
- vi. Abigail Keep, born March 05, 1780; died in Y.
- vii. Heman Chandler Keep, born August 22, 1782; died in Y.
- viii. Luther Keep, born April 11, 1786; died in Y.

40. Captain Ezekiel Colby, born July 15, 1739 in Rumford, Washington, VT; died December 07, 1791 in Corinth, Holland, VT. He was the son of 80. Captain Nathan Colby and 81. Hannah Worthen. He married 41. Sarah (Sally) Fowler Abt. 1756 in Buffalo, Erie, NY.

41. Sarah (Sally) Fowler, born January 21, 1741/42 in Chester, NH; died in Corinth, Holland, VT. She was the daughter of 82. Abner Fowler and 83. Sarah Flanders.

Notes for Captain Ezekiel Colby:

Captain Ezekiel Colby is described as a yeoman from Newbury who bought his first land in Corinth, Vt from Col. John Taplin on 1 September 1775, one hundred acres for thirty pounds (lot 35 on town plan dated 1790, on what was known as the South Meadow, later to be known as the Elwin Hastings farm). Ezekiel Colby later sold that property to Hezekiah Silsby for three hundred pounds. Ezekiel used the title 'gentleman' on the contract of sale.

Zadock Thompson's "A Gazetteer of Vermont" (1824) states that the first men to locate in Corinth, Vt were three sugarmakers who came over from Newbury, Vt viz: Ezekiel Colby, John Nutting and John Armond, sent by Col.

John Taplin in the spring of 1777 to spend several weeks manufacturing maple sugar. Each carried a five pail kettle (yes - that is what they are called.) as they traveled the twelve miles through the woods, guided by a pocket

compass. They joined a number of others who were also making sugar in Corinth, including Ezekiel's future son-in-law Joshua Davis.

Children of Ezekiel Colby and Sarah Fowler are:

- i. Twin Ezekiel Colby, born September 25, 1763 in Rumford, Washington, VT; died March 24, 1848 in Holland, NY; married Ruth Davis.
- 20 ii. John Colby, born Abt. 1764 in Rumford, VT; died 1850 in Sardinia, NY; married (1) Abigail West March 27, 1791 in Corinth, VT; married (2) Hannah "Nancy" Barth/Baardt Abt. 1820 in MA.
- iii. Twin Abner Colby, born Abt. 1765 in Near Buffalo, Erie, NY; died 1827 in Ohio; married Cynthia Galpin Abt. 1798.

More About Twin Abner Colby:

Burial: 1827

- iv. Sarah (Sally) Colby, born 1765 in Rumford, VT; died in Y.
- v. Moses Colby, born 1768 in VT; died in Y.
- vi. Hannah Colby, born 1772 in MA; died in Y.
- vii. Nathan Colby, born 1774 in Rumford, VT; died 1848 in Winter Quarters, NE.
- viii. Miriam Colby, born Abt. 1777 in Rumford, VT; died in Y.
- ix. Harvey Colby, born 1779 in MA; died in Y.
- x. Hezekiah (Hezekiah) Colby, born 1780 in Sardinia, NY; died in Y.

42. Thomas West, born 1733 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island; died January 23, 1797 in Vershire, Orange, Vermont. He was the son of 84. William West and 85. Jane Tanner. He married 43. Amie Colegrove February 28, 1751/52.

43. Amie Colegrove, born January 23, 1721/22 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island; died March 01, 1788 in Vershire, Orange, Vermont. She was the daughter of 86. Francis Colegrove and 87. Hannah Bailey.

Child of Thomas West and Amie Colegrove is:

- 21 i. Abigail West, born July 31, 1771 in Hopkinton, RI; died 1818 in Sardinia, NY; married John Colby March 27, 1791 in Corinth, VT.

56. Unknown Wygant, born in Germany. He married 57. Unknown.

57. Unknown, born in Germany.

Children of Unknown Wygant and Unknown are:

- 28 i. James Wygant, born Abt. 1764 in Germany; died 1846 in Crawford Co., PA; married Charity 1786 in NJ.
- ii. John Wygant, born Abt. 1764 in Bavaria (Bayern), Germany; died Aft. 1850 in Connecticut.

## Generation No. 7

68. Augustine Odell, born 1711 in Westerly, Washington County, RI; died 1785 in Beekman Township, Dutchess Co. NY. He was the son of 136. Joseph Odell and 137. Elizabeth Greenman. He married 69. Unknown 1730 in Beekman Township, Dutchess Co., NY.

69. Unknown

Notes for Augustine Odell:

Elected 1743 - Dutchess County, New York Board of Supervisors

Children of Augustine Odell and Unknown are:

- i. David Odell, born 1731 in Beekman Township, Dutchess Co. New York; died Aft. 1790 in St. Albans, Vt.
- ii. Daniel Odell, born 1733 in Beekman Township, Dutchess Co. NY; died December 06, 1816 in Smith's Cove, Digby, Nova Scotia; married Mary Valentine WFT Est. 1751-1781; born Abt. 1735; died Unknown.

Notes for Daniel Odell:

According to William F. Smith's "Twelve Families, An American Experience ", "During the Revolutionary War, Daniel became an active and well-known British Empire Loyalist. After Close of War, he and his family left United States for Nova Scotia."

" A littler before he left Harlem, NY for Nova Scotia, heard that measures had been adopted in Britain for relief of Loyalists and searched for information from various offices in New York. At length was told there was no office where such information was to be found, and abandoned further searches. When he arrived with family at Annapolis, Nova Scotia, inquired again but found no one who had seen any Act of Parliament or had information about its existence, and was told it was unnecessary to submit a ny claim. The claim was farmer of 160 acres and house ninety mile from New York city." This is from "American Loyalist Claims, volume 1.

This was in the book by Frank J. Doherty on page 151, "Robert G. Livingston to his tenants, dated 19 Aug. 1779, informing them that they could take their rent wheat to John Keatings, formally Daniel Odle's."

Also on pg 591, "Daniel Odell was born ca. 1733 and was taxed in Beekman from Feb 1757 through 1758 and joined the Dover Baptist Church in 1762. He was another Loyalist from Dover. Local records on him are scarce but he went to Annapolis, Nova Scotia after the war and claimed the loss of a 160 acre farm and house in Dutchess County, 90 miles from NY C. He also claimed losses for a cider mill, carpenter's tools, blacksmith's tools, cattle, with a total value of 1,810 pounds. His claim was rejected but he took part in the Botsford Grant. He died at Smith's Cove, Digby, Nova Scotia, 6 Dec 1816."

- iii. Lionel Odell, born 1735 in Beekman Township, Dutchess Co., NY; died Bef. 1790 in Stephentown, Albany County, NY; married Jane Burch WFT Est. 1754-1779; born Abt. 1740; died WFT Est. 1755-1834.
- iv. Captain Jacob John Odell, born 1737 in Beekman Township, Dutchess Co., NY; died October 10, 1823 in Manchester, Bennington Co. VT; married (1) ??? Rebecca Bef. 1765; died Unknown; married (2) Mary Milton Bef. 1767; born 1740; died WFT Est. 1786-1835.

More About Captain Jacob John Odell:

Burial: Factory Point Cemetery, Bennington, VT

- v. Samuel Odell, born April 17, 1739 in Beekman Township, Dutchess Co., NY; died December 11, 1805 in Arlington, Bennington County, VT; married Lydia Chapman WFT Est. 1756-1785; born Abt. 1740; died WFT Est. 1756-1834.
- 34 vi. Captain Augustine Odell, born 1740 in Beekman Twp, Dutchess County, NY; died January 04,

1804 in Sherburne, Chenango Co., NY; married Molly Unknown Abt. 1761 in Washington County, NY.

- vii. Jonas Odell, born 1742 in Beekman Township, Dutchess Co., NY; died Aft. 1797; met ??? Mary 1762 in Dutches Co. New York; born WFT Est. 1738-1750; died WFT Est. 1768-1839.

Notes for Jonas Odell:

Military service

In 5th Reg., Dutchess Co. Militia.

Residence

Lived in Albany and Rensselaer counties, New York

- viii. John Odell, born 1744 in Beekman Township, Dutchess Co., NY; died Unknown; married Anna Stevens WFT Est. 1761-1792; born Abt. 1745; died Unknown.

80. Captain Nathan Colby, born February 20, 1709/10 in Hampstead, NY; died in Y. He was the son of 160. Joseph Colby and 161. Ann Bartlett. He married 81. Hannah Worthen December 18, 1735 in Amesbury, MA.

81. Hannah Worthen, born July 26, 1716 in Amesbury, MA; died in Y. She was the daughter of 162. Ezekiel Worthen and 163. Abigail Carter.

More About Hannah Worthen:

Name 2: Hannah Worthen

Children of Nathan Colby and Hannah Worthen are:

- i. Nathan Colby, born October 27, 1737 in Amesbury, MA; died in Y.  
40 ii. Captain Ezekiel Colby, born July 15, 1739 in Rumford, Washington, VT; died December 07, 1791 in Corinth, Holland, VT; married Sarah (Sally) Fowler Abt. 1756 in Buffalo, Erie, NY.  
iii. Samuel Colby, born April 11, 1741 in Amesbury, MA; died in Y.

82. Abner Fowler, born January 24, 1718/19 in Salisbury, MA; died in Y. He was the son of 164. Jacob Fowler and 165. Mary Jones. He married 83. Sarah Flanders July 24, 1739 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

83. Sarah Flanders, born March 20, 1718/19 in Salisbury, Essex, MA; died in Y. She was the daughter of 166. Lt. John Flanders and 167. Sarah Prince.

Child of Abner Fowler and Sarah Flanders is:

- 41 i. Sarah (Sally) Fowler, born January 21, 1741/42 in Chester, NH; died in Corinth, Holland, VT; married Captain Ezekiel Colby Abt. 1756 in Buffalo, Erie, NY.

84. William West, born May 31, 1681 in No. Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island; died Unknown. He was the son of 168. Francis West and 169. Susanna Soule. He married 85. Jane Tanner Abt. 1725.

85. Jane Tanner, born Abt. 1694 in Of Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island; died Unknown. She was the daughter of 170. William Tanner and 171. Mary Babcock.

Children of William West and Jane Tanner are:

- i. Richard West  
ii. Susanna West  
iii. Peter West  
iv. John West  
v. Martha West  
vi. Thomas West  
vii. Clement West  
viii. Francis West

- 42 ix. Thomas West, born 1733 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island; died January 23, 1797 in Vershire, Orange, Vermont; married Amie Colegrove February 28, 1751/52.

86. Francis Colegrove, born in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island. He was the son of 172. Francis Colegrove and 173. Ann. He married 87. Hannah Bailey March 05, 1718/19 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island.

87. Hannah Bailey, died in Y. She was the daughter of 174. Hugh Bailey and 175. Anne.

More About Hannah Bailey:

Christening: August 20, 1698, Newport, Newport, Rhode Island

Child of Francis Colegrove and Hannah Bailey is:

- 43 i. Amie Colegrove, born January 23, 1721/22 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island; died March 01, 1788 in Vershire, Orange, Vermont; married Thomas West February 28, 1751/52.

#### Generation No. 8

136. Joseph Odell, born 1690 in Westerly, Washington County, RI; died 1760 in Hopkinton, RI (possibly in Beekman Twp., Dutchess, NY). He was the son of 272. Austin/Augustine Odell and 273. Joanna. He married 137. Elizabeth Greenman Bef. 1711.

137. Elizabeth Greenman, born 1690; died March 09, 1777 in Hopkinton, RI.

Children of Joseph Odell and Elizabeth Greenman are:

- 68 i. Augustine Odell, born 1711 in Westerly, Washington County, RI; died 1785 in Beekman Township, Dutchess Co. NY; married Unknown 1730 in Beekman Township, Dutchess Co., NY.  
ii. Joseph Odell, born August 14, 1718 in Westerly, RI; died Aft. 1790 in Probably in Hopkinton, RI.  
iii. Levi Odell, born Bef. 1720 in Westerly, Washington County, RI; died Bef. 1810 in Probably in Providence, Saratoga Co., NY.  
iv. Simeon Odle, born 1725 in Rhode Island; died Bet. 1810 - 1820 in Petersburg, Renssalaer County, NY; married Mary Morey WFT Est. 1741-1773; born 1725 in Dover, Dutchess County New York; died 1810 in Petersburg, Renssalaer County New York.

160. Joseph Colby, born 1672 in Amesbury, MA; died 1753 in Hampstead, NH. He was the son of 320. John Colby and 321. Sarah Osgood. He married 161. Ann Bartlett November 22, 1704 in Amesbury, Essex, MA.

161. Ann Bartlett, born March 29, 1684 in Newbury, MA; died October 24, 1721 in Amesbury, Essex, MA. She was the daughter of 322. Christopher Bartlett and 323. Deborah Weed.

Children of Joseph Colby and Ann Bartlett are:

- 80 i. Benaiah Colby, born December 30, 1705 in Amesbury, MA, Mass.; died October 29, 1746 in Chester, NH.  
ii. Joseph Colby, born July 30, 1707 in Amesbury, MA; died in Y.  
iii. Captain Nathan Colby, born February 20, 1709/10 in Hampstead, NY; died in Y; married Hannah Worthen December 18, 1735 in Amesbury, MA.  
iv. Judith Colby, born May 29, 1712 in Amesbury, MA, Mass.; died in Y.  
v. Hannah Colby, born June 24, 1714 in Amesbury, Essex, MA; died Abt. 1796.  
vi. Martha Colby, born December 15, 1717 in Amesbury, Essex, MA; died in Y.  
vii. Anne Colby, born November 27, 1718 in Amesbury, MA; died in Y.  
viii. John Colby, born January 30, 1720/21 in Hampstead, NH; died in Y.

162. Ezekiel Worthen, born May 18, 1672 in Amesbury, Middlesex, MA.; died October 1755 in Chester, Rockingham Co. N. He was the son of 324. Ezekiel Worthen and 325. Hannah Martin. He married 163. Abigail Carter December 26, 1704 in Amesbury, Middlesex, MA..

163. Abigail Carter, born March 07, 1685/86 in Salisbury, Essex, MA.; died September 26, 1752. She was the daughter of 326. John Carter and 327. Martha Brown.

Child of Ezekiel Worthen and Abigail Carter is:

- 81 i. Hannah Worthen, born July 26, 1716 in Amesbury, MA; died in Y; married Captain Nathan Colby December 18, 1735 in Amesbury, MA.

164. Jacob Fowler, born December 10, 1690 in South Hampton, Rockingham, NH; died December 27, 1752 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He was the son of 328. Samuel Fowler and 329. Hannah Worthen. He married 165. Mary Jones 1710 in MA.

165. Mary Jones, born June 06, 1689 in Essex County, MA; died June 1754 in Scarborough, Cumberland Co, Maine.

More About Mary Jones:

Burial: June 1754, Scarborough, Cumberland Co, Maine

Child of Jacob Fowler and Mary Jones is:

- 82 i. Abner Fowler, born January 24, 1718/19 in Salisbury, MA; died in Y; married Sarah Flanders July 24, 1739 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

166. Lt. John Flanders, born August 22, 1691 in Salisbury, Essex, MA; died November 14, 1782 in South Hampton, Rockingham, NH. He was the son of 332. John Flanders and 333. Elizabeth Sargent. He married 167. Sarah Prince February 12, 1714/15 in Gloucester, Essex, MA.

167. Sarah Prince, born Abt. 1693 in Gloucester, Essex, MA; died April 15, 1775 in South Hampton, Rockingham, NH. She was the daughter of 334. Thomas Prince and 335. Elizabeth Harraden.

Child of John Flanders and Sarah Prince is:

- 83 i. Sarah Flanders, born March 20, 1718/19 in Salisbury, Essex, MA; died in Y; married Abner Fowler July 24, 1739 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

168. Francis West, born Abt. 1636 in Of No.Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island; died January 02, 1695/96. He was the son of 336. Matthew West and 337. Mrs. Matthew (West). He married 169. Susanna Soule.

169. Susanna Soule, born June 25, 1642 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island; died in Y. She was the daughter of 338. George Soule and 339. Mary Beckett.

Children of Francis West and Susanna Soule are:

- i. Richard West
- 84 ii. William West, born May 31, 1681 in No. Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island; died Unknown; married Jane Tanner Abt. 1725.

170. William Tanner, born Abt. 1660 in Of So.Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island; died in Y. He married 171. Mary Babcock.

171. Mary Babcock, born Abt. 1679 in Swansea, Glamorgan, Wales; died 1759. She was the daughter of 342. Job Babcock and 343. Jane Crandall.

Child of William Tanner and Mary Babcock is:

- 85 i. Jane Tanner, born Abt. 1694 in Of Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island; died Unknown; married William West Abt. 1725.

172. Francis Colegrove, born Abt. 1663 in Swansea, Glamorgan, Wales; died 1759 in Warwick,

RI. He married 173. Ann.

173. Ann, born Abt. 1667 in Of Swansea, Glamorgan, Wales; died 1715.

Child of Francis Colegrove and Ann is:

86 i. Francis Colegrove, born in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island; married Hannah Bailey March 05, 1718/19 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island.

174. Hugh Bailey, born 1663 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island; died August 03, 1724. He was the son of 348. William Bailey and 349. Grace Parsons. He married 175. Anne.

175. Anne, born Abt. 1667; died in Y.

Child of Hugh Bailey and Anne is:

87 i. Hannah Bailey, died in Y; married Francis Colegrove March 05, 1718/19 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island.

#### Generation No. 9

272. Austin/Augustine Odell, born 1665 in England; died 1740 in Westerly, Washington, RI. He married 273. Joanna Bef. 1690.

273. Joanna, died Unknown.

Notes for Austin/Augustine Odell:

Arrived in Rhode Island. According to "Odell Genealogy" by Harry A. Odell .

Child of Austin/Augustine Odell and Joanna is:

136 i. Joseph Odell, born 1690 in Westerly, Washington County, RI; died 1760 in Hopkinton, RI (possibly in Beekman Twp., Dutchess, NY); married Elizabeth Greenman Bef. 1711.

320. John Colby, born November 19, 1656 in Salisbury, MA; died April 06, 1717 in Salisbury, Essex, MA. He was the son of 640. John Colby and 641. Frances Hoyt. He married 321. Sarah Osgood 1670 in Amesbury, MA.

321. Sarah Osgood, born February 02, 1652/53 in Amesbury, MA; died Bef. December 1675 in Prob Amesbury, MA. She was the daughter of 642. William Osgood and 643. Elizabeth (Clare) Clere.

Notes for John Colby:

He was married to Sarah Osgood (daughter of William Osgood and Elizabeth (Osgood)) before 1700 in Prob Amesbury, Ma. Sarah Osgood was born on Feb 7 1653 in Salisbury, Ma. She died about 1716 in Amesbury, Ma. It is certain from deeds that Sarah Osgood, b 1652/3, was in 1700 and 1708 wife of John Colby, and that she was dead in 1716. The only doubt is whether Sarah Eldridge and Sarah Osgood were the same person. The records may be reconciled in three ways: 1. Perhaps Eldridge should read Osgood. 2. Perhaps Sarah Osgood married 1st \_\_\_\_\_ Eldridge, of whom we have no other record, and m. 2nd John Colby. 3. the two may be distinct persons, as given above, which seems most improbable, though we have no trace of the family of Sarah Eldridge.

Wm and Anne Eldred, or Eldridge, of Yarmouth had Dau. Sarah, b.t 1650; but she was six years older than John Colby, and we know of no intercourse between Yarmouth and Salisbury. There was a John Eldred of Hampton in 1640, who apparently soon died or moved away.

SOURCES: (1). Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, pg 106, by David Hoyt, Compiled 1897 - 1919. Reprinted by New England History Press Somersworth, NH

03878. Reprinted 1981,1987, 1990. ISBN 0-89725-026-5

BIO:Sergeant John Colby took the oath of allegiance and fidelity, December and was a soldier in King Philip's War, at the Falls Fight under Captain William Turner, 18 May 1676, and was sergeant of the Amesbury train band, 1680. Administration on the estate of John Colby was granted to Joseph Colby, the only surviving son, 21 April 1719. Robert Ring, son of the widow Ruth Ring, administered her estate, May 1748.

(Wies)

John recd "children's land" in 1659 and a "township" in 1660. Member Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury.

David Hoyt

1897 - 1919

Reprinted by New England Press

Somersworth, NH 03878

1981, 1987 and 1990

ISBN 0-89725-026-5

Children of John Colby and Sarah Osgood are:

- i. John Colby, born 1670 in Amesbury, MA, MA; died February 03, 1717/18 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- 160 ii. Joseph Colby, born 1672 in Amesbury, MA; died 1753 in Hampstead, NH; married (1) Ann Bartlett November 22, 1704 in Amesbury, Essex, MA; married (2) Mary Philbrick August 01, 1722 in Haverhill, MA.
- iii. Sarah Jane Colby, born 1675 in Salisbury, MA; died Aft. 1720 in Amesbury, MA.

322. Christopher Bartlett, born June 11, 1655 in Newbury, Essex, Mass.; died April 14, 1711 in Newbury, Essex, Mass.. He was the son of 644. Christopher Bartlett and 645. Mary. He married 323. Deborah Weed November 29, 1677 in Newbury, Essex, Mass..

323. Deborah Weed, born June 15, 1659 in Salisbury, Essex, Mass.; died in Y. She was the daughter of 646. John Weed and 647. Deborah Wensley.

Child of Christopher Bartlett and Deborah Weed is:

- 161 i. Ann Bartlett, born March 29, 1684 in Newbury, MA; died October 24, 1721 in Amesbury, Essex, MA; married Joseph Colby November 22, 1704 in Amesbury, Essex, MA.

324. Ezekiel Worthen, born June 24, 1636 in England; died June 15, 1716 in Salisbury, Essex, MA.. He was the son of 648. George Worthen and 649. Margery Heyward. He married 325. Hannah Martin December 04, 1661 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

325. Hannah Martin, born February 01, 1642/43 in Salisbury, Essex, MA.; died June 29, 1730 in Salisbury, Essex, MA.. She was the daughter of 650. George Martin and 651. Hannah.

Notes for Ezekiel Worthen:

[AdaColby.FTW]

From Ancestral File (TM), data as of 2 January 1996.

Notes for Hannah Martin:

From Ancestral File data as of 2 January 1996.

More About Hannah Martin:

Christening: February 01, 1643/44, Salisbury, Essex, MA

Child of Ezekiel Worthen and Hannah Martin is:

- 162 i. Ezekiel Worthen, born May 18, 1672 in Amesbury, Middlesex, MA.; died October 1755 in Chester, Rockingham Co. N; married Abigail Carter December 26, 1704 in Amesbury, Middlesex, MA..

326. John Carter, born May 18, 1650 in Sudbury, Essex, MA.; died 1697. He was the son of 652. \* Thomas Carter and 653. \* Mary Parkhurst. He married 327. Martha Brown 1679 in Sudbury, Essex, MA..

327. Martha Brown, born July 05, 1654 in Salisbury, Essex, MA.; died July 04, 1717 in Salisbury, Essex, MA.. She was the daughter of 654. William Brown and 655. Elizabeth Munford.

Child of John Carter and Martha Brown is:

- 163 i. Abigail Carter, born March 07, 1685/86 in Salisbury, Essex, MA.; died September 26, 1752; married Ezekiel Worthen December 26, 1704 in Amesbury, Middlesex, MA..

328. Samuel Fowler, born 1665 in Essex, MA; died in Y. He was the son of 656. Philip Fowler and 657. Elizabeth Herrick. He married 329. Hannah Worthen 1690 in MA.

329. Hannah Worthen, born Abt. 1670 in MA; died in Y.

Child of Samuel Fowler and Hannah Worthen is:

- 164 i. Jacob Fowler, born December 10, 1690 in South Hampton, Rockingham, NH; died December 27, 1752 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts; married Mary Jones 1710 in MA.

332. John Flanders, born February 11, 1658/59 in Salisbury, Essex, MA; died December 24, 1716 in Salisbury, Essex, MA. He was the son of 664. Stephen Flanders and 665. Jane. He married 333. Elizabeth Sargent January 18, 1687/88 in Amesbury, Middlesex, MA.

333. Elizabeth Sargent, born 1668 in Salisbury, Essex, MA; died September 12, 1713 in Salisbury, Essex, MA. She was the daughter of 666. Thomas Sargent and 321. Sarah Osgood.

Notes for Elizabeth Sargent:

"8 John2 Flanders (Stephen1), of Salisbury, b. 1659; m. Jan . 18, 1687-8[A and S], Elizabeth Sargent, "so called,"\* of S. He was a so ldier in the fight at Turner's Falls, May 19, 1676; free. 1690. Wife El iz. d. Sep. 12 , 1713[S]. He d. Dec. 24, 1716."

\*\* She is not found in the Sargent family records. Sarah Osgood had a child born in 1668. In the suit between Sarah Osgood and T homas Sargent, the court decided that there was "too much ground for suspi cion;" but the case was "not proved," and they could "not judge Sargent t o be the father.""

I've checked the Wm. Sargent will before and looked for oth er evidence bu t have come up empty. I haven't actually seen any records fr om this court case, those would be interesting. My best guess is the Tho mas Sargent wa s probably Elizabeth's father, but that would be hard to prov e in that time period. Thomas was married to Rachel Barnes on 2 Mar 1667/ 8 so I am sure it was an uncomfortable trial for Thomas.

I'd love to be able to have confidence in who Elizabeth's f ather was, b ut I doubt we every will know for sure.

Child of John Flanders and Elizabeth Sargent is:

- 166 i. Lt. John Flanders, born August 22, 1691 in Salisbury, Essex, MA; died November 14, 1782 in South Hampton, Rockingham, NH; married Sarah Prince February 12, 1714/15 in Gloucester, Essex, MA.

334. Thomas Prince, born December 24, 1650 in Gloucester, Essex, MA; died January 11, 1704/05. He was the son of 668. Thomas Prince and 669. Margaret. He married 335. Elizabeth Harraden September 27, 1676.

335. Elizabeth Harraden, born Abt. 1652 in Essex, MA; died May 14, 1716 in Gloucester, Essex, MA. She was the daughter of 670. Edward Harraden and 671. Sarah.

Child of Thomas Prince and Elizabeth Harraden is:

167 i. Sarah Prince, born Abt. 1693 in Gloucester, Essex, MA; died April 15, 1775 in South Hampton, Rockingham, NH; married Lt. John Flanders February 12, 1714/15 in Gloucester, Essex, MA.

336. Matthew West, born Abt. 1598 in , , England; died in Y. He married 337. Mrs. Matthew (West).

337. Mrs. Matthew (West)

Child of Matthew West and Mrs. (West) is:

168 i. Francis West, born Abt. 1636 in Of No. Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island; died January 02, 1695/96; married Susanna Soule.

338. George Soule, born Abt. 1595 in Eckington, Worcester, England; died January 1679/80 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He married 339. Mary Beckett Bef. 1626 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

339. Mary Beckett, born January 17, 1589/90 in Eckington, Worcester, England; died December 16, 1676 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of 678. Sylvester Beckett and 679. Elizabeth Hill.

Notes for George Soule:

From the George Soule and his Descendants for 4 generations book :

He married prob. Plymouth, Massachusetts, before 1626 prob. Mary Bucket/Becket who died in Duxbury, Massachusetts in Dec. 1676. She has not been identified

The 22/May/1627 Division of Cattle includes George Sowle, Mary Sowle and Zakariah Sowle.

In 1651, Gov. Bradford wrote "But his man George Sowle is still living, and hath 8 children."

George Soule was in Duxbury, Massachusetts as early as 27/Sep/1642 when he was on a Duxbury committee.

The will of George Soule Sr. of Duxbury dated 11/Aug/1677, codicil dated 20/Sep/1677, inventory 22/Jan/1679, gave lands in Dartmouth to sons Nathaniel and Gorge; mentions lands in Middleberry formerly given to daughters Elizabeth and Patience; names daughters Susanna and Mary; eldest son John to have the remainder of his housing and lands. The codicil warned son John that if he disturbed daughter Patience, then Patience was to have the house and lands at Duxbury.

The

account of John Soule mentions "since my mother died which was three year the last December."

George was orphaned when fire destroyed his home. He was brought up by his brother, Robert Soule of Selter Co. He came to America on the Mayflower and was a signer of the Mayflower Pact. He came as a teacher to Edward Winsor's children. Mary Beckett came on the Anne and they were married in Plymouth. George Soule, Miles Standish and John Alden laid out the first town, Duxbury, and are buried there.

He has been tentatively identified as son of John Soule of Eckington, Co. Worcester, and probably kinsman to Robert Soule, a wealthy London salter, who died in 1590 a native of Eckington. Robert Soule had a son Miles and a grandson of George, the Emigrant, also bore that name. All other George Soules found in England at that period have been satisfactorily eliminated. Fuller particulars of this identification will be found in the recently published Soule Genealogy for which a special extensive search covering a number of years was made by

the compiler of this book.

The Winslow family from which Edward was descended lived in the nearby parish of Kempsey, Co. Worcester, and it is probable that this early neighborhood association explains the apprenticeship of George Soule to the Governor. It is supposed that George Soule was in London when he joined Winslow on the voyage. Droitwich, the family home of the Winslows at that time, was a salt mining place connected in a business way with the Salters' Company of London in trade, and thus the Winslow-Soule association was established. The name of Mary Bucket, his wife, who came in the Anne, should be looked for in the parish of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. It is probably a variation of Beckett. The marriage is established through the sale by George Soule of that acre of land granted to her as a passenger, which he could do as her husband.

Deputy To General Court, Duxbury, Mass.

(The above notes were compiled and authored by Ruth E. Hall

homepages.rootsweb.com/~ruthhall/Soule/Soule.html

downloaded Nov 11, 2003)

Children of George Soule and Mary Beckett are:

- i. George Soule, born Bet. 1625 - 1639 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI; died May 17, 1704 in Dartmouth, Bristol, MA; married Deborah Thomas in Dartmouth, Bristol, MA; born Abt. 1648; died February 1710/11 in Dartmouth, Bristol, MA.
- ii. Zachariah Soule, born Bef. May 22, 1627 in Plymouth, MA; died Bef. December 11, 1663; married Margaret Bef. 1663.
- iii. John Soule, born Abt. 1632.
- iv. Nathaniel Soule, born 1637 in Plymouth, Plymouth, MA; died October 12, 1699 in Kingston, Washington, RI; married Rose Thorne 1683; born 1662 in Dartmouth, Plymouth, MA; died May 15, 1702 in Dartmouth, Bristol, MA.
- v. Mary Soule, born Abt. 1642.
- 169 vi. Susanna Soule, born June 25, 1642 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island; died in Y; married Francis West.
- vii. Elizabeth Soule, born 1644; married Francis Walker July 23, 1668.

Notes for Elizabeth Soule:

Elizabeth Soule, daughter of Mayflower passenger George Soule, and Nathaniel Church, grandson of Mayflower passenger Richard Warren, were fined on 3 March 1662/63 £5 for fornication, and on 5 October 1663 Elizabeth Soule sued Nathaniel Church for £200 for failing to marry her, with the court awarding her £10. On 2 July 1667 Elizabeth was in court again "for committing fornication the second time," and this time she was sentenced to suffer corporal punishment by being whipped at the post.

- viii. Patience Soule, born Abt. 1646; died in Y; married John Haskell January 1665/66.
- ix. Benjamin Soule, born Abt. 1652; married Unknown.

342. Job Babcock, born Abt. 1646 in Rhode Island; died April 07, 1718 in Westerly, Washington, RI. He was the son of 684. James Babcock and 685. Sarah. He married 343. Jane Crandall in Westerly, Washington, RI.

343. Jane Crandall, born Abt. 1655 in Rhode Island; died 1715 in Westerly, Washington, RI. She was the daughter of 686. John Crandall and 687. Mary Opp.

Child of Job Babcock and Jane Crandall is:

- 171 i. Mary Babcock, born Abt. 1679 in Swansea, Glamorgan, Wales; died 1759; married William Tanner.

348. William Bailey, born Abt. 1638 in , , Rhode Island; died in Y. He was the son of 696. William Bailey and 697. Mrs. William (Bailey). He married 349. Grace Parsons.

349. Grace Parsons, born Abt. 1640 in , , Rhode Island; died in Y. She was the daughter of 698. Hugh Parsons and 699. Elizabeth.

Child of William Bailey and Grace Parsons is:

- 174 i. Hugh Bailey, born 1663 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island; died August 03, 1724; married Anne.

#### Generation No. 10

640. John Colby, born September 08, 1633 in Salisbury, MA; died February 06, 1673/74 in Amesbury, Essex, MA. He was the son of 1280. \* Anthony Colby and 1281. \* Susannah. He married

641. Frances Hoyt January 14, 1654/55 in Salisbury, Essex, MA.

641. Frances Hoyt, born 1639 in Salisbury, MA; died January 02, 1719/20 in Amesbury, Essex, Mass. She was the daughter of 1282. John Hoyt and 1283. Frances Brundish.

Notes for John Colby:

BIO: John Colby was a planter at Amesbury, where he was granted land in 1658, 1659, 1662, 1666 and 1668. He was granted thirty acres in 1658.

He made his will 22 Jan 1673/4, which was proved 24 April 1674.

John entered a suit against the town of Salisbury, in the Old Norfolk

John Colby's name heads a list of seventeen signatures on a petition presented to the Court at Hampton, in October, 1671, by "divers of the Inhabitants and souldiers of the towne & military company of Amsbery" that they may continue "under the Conduct of or loveing friend & neighbour John Hoyt, senr, our chosen and established sergeant & chief military officer here." (Weis, 1970; Hoyt, 1857)

John Hoyt of Salisbury, by David W. Hoyt, C. Benjamin Richardson, Boston, pub 1857; The Colby Family in Early America 1595-1661, by Frederick Lewis Weis, Caledonia, The Colonial Press, pub 1970 Colby Clan ancestor sheets, submitted by various members.

#### Estate of John Colby of Amesbury

"Know all men by these presents That I John Coleby of f ye Towne off Amsbury in ye County off Norfolke NE being weake & infirm e off body yett through Gods goodness off perfedt memory & undstanding Doe e make this my I ast will & testamt as followeth: 1: Inprimis I commend my Soul d into ye han ds off X my Redeemr & my body to ye grave. decently to be buried a tt ye chard ge off my Executrix whome I shall here after name & appoynt: In h opes off a joy full resurrection. 2: I dispose off my worldly Goods as is here aftr expressed : scil: My will is yt all my Just & due debts be duly pay d & discharg ed by my Exccutrix: unto wch prupose, & not otherwise but only for y e payment o ff any Just & due debt off mine, & yt only only in such case off a bsolute necess ity as yt ye debt cannot be otherwise dischargd & satisfie d I doe Invest my Executrix with full powe to sell any part off ye land or es tate in this present Instrument hereaftr by mee bequeathed unto my two s ons or eldest daughtr. Alwayses provided yt itt be not done without ye ad vice off those whome I shall appoynt ovrsers off this my last will & test ament: Whose advice also be her is to be had in ye disposall off any oth r land or sto ck by way off sale & alienation in any case whatsoever 3: Also e my wi ll is yt in ye first mentioned case ye Damage done thereby unto any off m y sayd children shall be born & sustained by every off them three proportio nably to ye va lue off the severall legacies or protions by mee bequcathed vnt o ym in this m y last will & testament viz: yt child out off whose land or e state any su ch sale shall be made shall have his or her damage according to th e formention ed ordr & proportion made vp out off ye land portion or estate of f ye other tw oe by

such sale not damnified or less damnified: ye child damnified alsoe bearing his or her own poticurl proportion off ye loss or damage by such sale 4: Also I give & bequeath unto ffraunces Coleby my wife my now dwelling house & ye land orchard outhousen with all fences priviledges and appertiances & town rights thereunto belonging. As also one thired part off all the lands yt I now stand seized & possessed off during her life. 5 Als o I give & bequeath unto John Coleby my eldest son to him & to the heirs off his body lawfully begotten for evr one halfe of a lott off meadow in ye town e off Salisbury commonly calle Groomes lott, seituat in a place commonly called the higg lety pigleys laying betwixt the lotts off John Dikerson & Willia m Boswell when he shall come to ye age off twenty one years. Att weh time if f my son John shall & will make oyr his right, title & interest unto his lott in ye childre ns land commonly soe called in ye town off Amsbury: unto my Executr ix then I doe moreovr give & bequeath unto him & his heirs as before say d all yt land wch I purchased of the Town of Amsbury which iff my gd son shal I refuse to doe my will is ye ye sd land purchased off ye Town shall be eqyakk t duvuded anib gst akk nt cgukdreb to |'be|| inherited by them & ye lawfull be gotten heirs off their bodyes for evr. 6: My Will furthr is That my son John shall remaine with & helpe my wife his mother untill yt he come unto ye age off twenty one years 7 I give & bequeath unto Thomas Coleby my younges t sonn all my land in & adjoining unto ye greatt plaine being two lott ye one purchased off Edw rd Gove more perticulary specified in the deed I had off him ye othr being a lott wch I had off my ffathr Coleby: & ye othr halfe off ye sd G romes lott, every off which premises he is to be possesed ||of|| for an inher itance unto himselfe & ye heirs off his body lawfully begotten forevr a ftr yt he shal I come to ye age off twenty one years. 8: My will is yt if f any off my son s depart this life without an heir off their body lawfully be gotten yt then the portions bequeathed to them shall be equally divided amongs t all ye re st off my children then surviving 9: I give & bequeath unto Sara h Coleby my el des daughtr my little pasture lying by ye Powow Rivr side, wch I purchased off my Brothr Samll Coleby to be immediately possessed by her fo r the Inheritan ce for herselfe & ye lawfull begotten heirs off her body for evr a ftr my decease: As alsoe my now dwelling hous, land, orchard, & outhousen, with all priviled ges & appertinances Thereunto belonging to herselfe & heirs as be fore afr the decease off ffraunces my wife:

"10 My will is yt my wives thirds out of every parcel I off land bequeathed unto my tow sonns & eldest daughtr shall be excepted to remane firme unto her propr use & benefitt during her life 11 : I give & bequeath unto my daughtrs Elizabeth & ffrauces Coleby five pounds apiece to be payd unto each off ym att the day off mariage or att ye age of f twenty years iff they marry not before my son John Coleby: 12 I give & beq ueath unto my daughtrs Mary & Hannah Coleby unto each off them five pound s apiece to be payd unto Them by my son Thomas Coleby when he my sayd son shal I come un to ye age off twenty three years. 13 Also my will is that iff any of f my daughtrs sheall depart This life without an heir off their bodies lawfully begotten then ye portion or legacie bequeathed by mee shall be equally divided amongst the rest off my daughtrs then surviving. 14: I give also & bequeath all the rest off my whole estate both moveable & immoveable, lands , chattells both personall & reall unto ffraunces my wife: whome I make, constitute & appoynt sole executrix unto this my last will & testament. 15: ff inally I doe make & appoynt my trusty ffriends; My brothr Samuel Coleby oof h averhll & my L oving friend Thomas Barnerd junr off Amsbury ovrseers off this my last will & testamentt, to see & take care yt in every ptie ltr itt be duly pformed. And in confirmation off ye forwritten premisees to be the ptieul r contents off my last will & testament I the Sayd John Coleby have hereunt o subscribed my hand

& seale. Dated this twenty second day off January Anno Dom ini: one thous and six hundred seventy three (Seventy four) 22:1:1673-4:

"It is alsoe declared before sealing to be ye will of f this Testa tr John Coleby: yt his part off his ffather Colebyes estate belongi ng unto him fr om & by virtue off a Court ordr afr the decease off his mothe r Susanna Whithr edg shall be equally divided amongst all his daughter: as Witne ss his hand t he day & year abovesayd & seale affixed."

John Colby (SEAL)

Witness: John (his H mark) Hoyt, senr., Thomas Wells.

Proved in Salisbury court Apr. 14 1674 by the witnesses.

Inventory of the estate of John Coleby of Amsbury, dec eased 6: 12m: 1673-74, taken 2: 1m: 1673-74, by William Barnes and Thoma s Barnerd, S r. of Amesbury: eight sheep & a lanbe, 4li.; twoe oxen at 5li. pr . & four cow es at 3li. pr., 22li.; one two year old heifer, 1li. 10s.; one ye arling & a cal fe, 1li.; five young swine, 1li.; ye dwelling house, outhousen , homestead & l and by ye Powwow River, 30li.; a lott of land at Bugmore, 4li. ; fourty acr es of land in ye great plaine, 46li.; a parcell of land purchase d of ye towne, 20li.; thirty five acre lott in ye woods, 20li.; lott in y e ox pasture, 5 li.; a division of land in ye Lyons mouth, 5li.; a lot of meado w called Groome s lott, 20li.; a lot of meadow in ye lower higglety pigley, 2 0li.; beadstea d, feather bed, bedding & curtaines, 8li.; trundle bedstead, f lockbed & bedd ing thereto belonging, 3li.; twenty pound of wool, 1li.; his we aring cloathes , 1li, 10s.; halfe a barrell of meat, 1li. 10s.; and old ches t, box & linne n therein & a bible, 2li.; his Armes, 2li. 10s.; cart, sled , plow, yoke & tackling belonging, 3li.; flax, & a tenent saw, 16s.; axes , hows, sickl es & a shave, 12s.; pott, pot hockes, tramell, kettle & two skille ts, 2li.; fryi ng pan & warming pan, 8s.; pewter, smothing Iron & a sieve, 12 s.; trenchers, trayes, wooden platters, dishes & spoones, 10s; two spinnin g wheels, thre e payr of cards, 8s.; old tubs, barrels & payles &c, 1li. ; a bill, 1li, 18s .; total 234li. 4s.

Attested Apr. 14, 1674 by Frances Coleby, the executri x.

Thomas Challis with Mary his wife acknowledged Sept. 3 , 1696, the re ceipt from her brother Thomas Colby of Amesbury of the 5li. beque athed to the s aid Mary by the will of her father, John Colby of Amesbury.

Thomas Challis, Mary (her M mark) Challis (SEAL)

Witness: Thomas Wells, William Challis.

William Osgood of Salisbury with Hannah Coolby his wif e, acknowledge d Sept. 1 1722, the receipt from her brother Thomas Collby, o f the 5li. bequeathed to the said Hannah in the will of her father Joh n Coolby, form erly of Amesbury.

hannah (her X mark) Osgood, William Osgood. (SEAL)

Witness: Joseph Osgood, Apphiah Osgood.

Essex County Probate Fil es, Docket 5,9 19

Joseph Prichitt and Fraunces his wife acknowledged Dec. 12 , 1687, the rec eipt from John Collby of Amesbury of the 5li. bequeathed to th e said Fraunc es by the will of here father Joh Collby, Sr. of Amesbury.

Joseph Pricte (SEAL)

Witness: Thomas Wells, Thomas (his X mark) Hoyt, Jr.

Elisabeth Collby of Amesbury acknowledged May 18, 1689, the receipt from her brother John Colby, eldest son of John Colby, of the 5li. bequeathed to her by the will of her father John Collby of Amesbury.

Elizebth (her X mark) Colby (SEAL)

Witness: John Hoyt, Sr., Mary Hoyt.

Attested Nov. 22, 1723 by the witnesses, John Hoyt and his wife Mary Hoyt before Thomas Noyes and Joseph Woodbridge, Jus. of the Peace.

Essex County Probate File s, Docket 5,92 1.

"At Concord, in the "Dalton" book of old Norfolk Co. records, is found:"

"30th: 8 mo 1677. Complaintt of Mr Thomas Wells minister of Amesbur ie of a certaine company meeting att his house upon the 16: day of this mon th in the evening when the sd Mr. Wells was from home, and thatt Samu ell Weed one of the company offered sum insevility to Mr Wells his wife ...."

"Also itt doth appeare thatt there were in company with Sam Weed att the same time, John Colby Orlando Bagley Thomas Frame Thomas Harvi e and some other s nott now presentt who had opportunity given to clear themse lves and give evidence aginst any disorder then acted butt nott any of th em takeing the opportunity are adjudged to be either abettors or countinansers of wha tt was then acted either in drinking or in uncivill carriag toward s Mrs. Wels"

"Samuel Weed was fined 5 s. and require to give bond; the o ther four pers ons were fined 2 s. each, and admonished."

More About John Colby:

Christening: September 08, 1633, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts

Notes for Frances Hoyt:

Information from:

"Genealogical History of John Hoyt of Salisbury  
by David W. Hoyt, 1857

Boston:

C. Benjamin Richardson

119, Washington Street

1857

Children of John Colby and Frances Hoyt are:

- 320 i. John Colby, born November 19, 1656 in Salisbury, MA; died April 06, 1717 in Salisbury, Essex, MA; married (1) Sarah Osgood 1670 in Amesbury, MA; married (2) Sarah Eldridge December 25, 1675 in Amesbury, Essex, Mass.; married (3) Ruth Ring February 08, 1713/14 in Amesbury, MA.
- ii. Sarah Colby, born July 17, 1658 in Salisbury, Essex, Mass; died March 14, 1710/11 in Amesbury, Essex, MA.
- iii. Elizabeth Colby, born 1660 in Salisbury, MA, Mass; died Bef. July 19, 1704 in Amesbury, Essex, MA.
- iv. Frances Colby, born December 11, 1662 in Salisbury, MA, Mass; died Aft. November 11, 1731 in Poss Amesbury, MA.
- v. Twin Susanna Colby, born May 10, 1665 in Salisbury, MA, Mass; died in Y.
- vi. Thomas Theophilus Colby, born 1667 in Salisbury, MA, Mass; died December 25, 1738 in Amesbury, MA.
- vii. Hannah Colby, born 1671 in Salisbury, MA; died Aft. 1746 in Amesbury, MA.
- viii. Mary Colby, born 1673 in Salisbury, Essex, MA; died in Y.

642. William Osgood, born in Herrell, Near Andover, Hants, England; died in Salisbury, Essex, Mass.. He was the son of 1284. Christopher Osgood and 1285. Elizabeth Brockwell. He married 643. Elizabeth (Clare) Clere in Salisbury, Essex, Mass..

643. Elizabeth (Clare) Clere, born Abt. 1612 in Of, Salisbury, Essex, Mass; died Bef. 1712 in Of, Salisbury, Essex, Mass. She was the daughter of 1286. John (Clare) Clere.

Notes for William Osgood:

Source: Genealogy of the Descendants of John, Christopher and William Osgood, pages 313-316, compiled by Ira Osgood, edited by Eben Purnam, pub. 1894

\*\*\*\*\*

THE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF WILLIAM OSGOOD OF SALISBURY , ESSEX CO., MASS.

In the name of God, Amen. I, William Osgood senr of the tow n of Salisbu ry in the county of Essex, in his Majesty's Province of the Massa chusetts Bay i n New England, being weak of body, but through the goodnes o f God of soun d, & disposing memory & understanding, Do make this my last Wil l & testamen t, in manner & form following,

First and principally I commend my soul to God who gave it , & my bo dy to the dust from whence it was taken, decently to be buried, wit h christian Buri al, at the discretion of my Executors herein after named, in ho pes of a joyfu l Resurrection to life eternal at the last day, through the p erfect meri ts of Christ my Redeemer. Nextly, as for my worldly goods & Estat e, after payme nt of all my just debts & funcral expenses, I dispose of as fo lloweth vizt.

Imprimis--I give & bequeath unto my son William Osgood on e hundred acr es of my six score acre lot lying in the township of Salisbury ab ove said at a place commonly called "Round Hill," as also my dwelling hou se & land adjoining, or homestead, & my tide meadow lot & my lot of s alt meadow lyi ng near a place commonly called Munday's Pond, as also a ful l & complete hal f of all my other meadows, except that which is in a place i n Salisbury commonly called the "higly piglys," during the term of hi s natural lif e, & unto Abigail his now wife, if she survive him, during the t ime of her remaining his widow, & upon the expiration of the abovesai d terms, unto t he sons of the said Wm Osgood my son in equal proportion, To h ave & to ho ld to themselves their heirs or assigns forever. Also I give unt o my said son William Osgood the one half of my grist mill with the privi leges thereunt o belonging during the term of his natural life.

Item--I give & bequeath unto my grandson John Osgood son o f my said son William Osgood the one half of my said grist mill with th e privileges thereunto belonging to be possest thereof at my decease , & the other half also at the decease of my said son William Osgood, his fath er. Always provided that the said John Osgood pay or cause to be pai d & delivered in some good & merchantable pay, at price current & merchantab le, the full s um of twenty shillings unto my granddaughter Elizabeth, now wi fe of John Flanders of Salisbury or unto her order in said town withi n one year next after my decease, which I give & bequeath to her as a Legac y.

Item--I give & bequeath unto my grandson William Osgood so n of my son Joh n Osgood deceased, all that house & housing, and land adjoini ng of mine in Salisbury which his father did possess in his life time, al ways provided that he do leave and allow a convenient high way from the c ountry road ov er

the back river to the land of Thomas Currier for the use of said Currier, his heirs, & assigns forever, & also that he pay, or cause to be paid & delivered unto his sister Hannah Osgood or her order, within the town of Salisbury in some good & merchantable pay, at price current & merchantable, the full sum of four pounds within one year next after he does possess the abovesaid housing & land I have given to him. Also I give unto him the one full and complete half of my lot of meadow lying in the "cow common," so called in Salisbury.

Item--I give & bequeath unto my grandson John Osgood son of my said son John Osgood deceased, twenty acres of upland lying in the upper end of my six score acre lot, called "Round Hill" lot, on the condition that he leave a convenient high way, next unto land of Ensign William Allen for the use of those, who shall hereafter possess that other part of said six score acre lot by lawful derived title from me, or my heirs, as also that he pay or cause to be paid & delivered unto his sister Hannah Osgood or her order within the town of Salisbury in some good & merchantable pay at price current & merchantable the full & just sum of four pounds within one year next after my decease, which together with the above mentioned four pounds to be paid by his brother William, I give unto her for a Legacy.

Item. I give & bequeath unto grandson Thomas Quimby son of my daughter Elizabeth Quimby deceased (as a Legacy), forty shillings in good pay, to be disposed of for his use out of my part of the rent which shall be due to me from or out of the income of the fulling mill which Benjamin Eastman senior is about to build at the discretion of said Benj. Eastman.

Item. I give & bequeath unto my daughter Joanna wife of Robert Jones of Amesbury the one half of my fresh meadow lying in Salisbury at a place commonly called "bugs-mow," as also a lot of upland which I had by execution upon judgment in Court obtained against widow Mary Challis administratrix to the Estate of her once husband Philip Watson Challis deceased, lying in Amesbury, at a place commonly called "Thorn Hill."

Item. I give & bequeath unto my daughter Sarah, wife of John Colby of Amesbury all that my lot of upland lying in Amesbury at a place commonly called the "Birchen meadows."

Item. I give & bequeath unto my daughter in law Abigail now wife of my son William Osgood all my household goods of what sort or kind soever they be.

Item. All the rest of my lands, meadows goods & estate what soever, not herein before bequeathed, after my debts & funeral discharged as abovesaid I do give & bequeath unto my loving son-in-law Thomas Currier senior of Amesbury, whom I make & appoint sole executor of this my last Will & testament to take care that it be in all respects & particulars punctually observed and fulfilled. And hereby revoking all other Wills by me heretofore made I William Osgood senior do subscribe, seal & acknowledge the contents of this instrument to be my last Will & testament this 15th day of March in the twelfth year of the reign of our sovereign Lord William the third, by the grace of God of England, Scotland &c., King, Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred.

Signed & Published in the presence of

Thomas Morrill | William W O Osgood [L. S.]  
Nathaniel Eastman | his mark & seal.  
Benjamin Eastman |

More About William Osgood:  
Christening: 1609, Salisbury, MA

More About Elizabeth (Clare) Clere:  
Burial: Bef. 1699

Child of William Osgood and Elizabeth Clere is:

- 321 i. Sarah Osgood, born February 02, 1652/53 in Amesbury, MA; died Bef. December 1675 in Prob Amesbury, MA; married (1) Thomas Sargent Bef. 1668 in MA; married (2) John Colby 1670 in Amesbury, MA.

644. Christopher Bartlett, born February 25, 1622/23 in Ernley, Sussex, Eng; died March 15, 1669/70 in Newbury, Essex, Mass.. He was the son of 1288. Richard Bartlett and 1289. Joan. He married 645. Mary April 16, 1645 in Newbury, Essex, Mass..

645. Mary, born Abt. 1628 in , Wiltshire, England; died December 24, 1661 in Newbury, Essex, Mass..

Child of Christopher Bartlett and Mary is:

- 322 i. Christopher Bartlett, born June 11, 1655 in Newbury, Essex, Mass.; died April 14, 1711 in Newbury, Essex, Mass; married Deborah Weed November 29, 1677 in Newbury, Essex, Mass..

646. John Weed, born Abt. 1635 in England; died March 15, 1687/88 in Amesbury, Essex, MA. He was the son of 1292. Daniel Weed and 1293. Mrs. (Weed). He married 647. Deborah Wensley November 14, 1650 in Amesbury, Essex, MA.

647. Deborah Wensley, born Abt. 1635 in England; died April 20, 1695 in Amesbury, Essex, MA. She was the daughter of 1294. Samuel Wensley and 1295. Elizabeth Randall.

Child of John Weed and Deborah Wensley is:

- 323 i. Deborah Weed, born June 15, 1659 in Salisbury, Essex, Mass.; died in Y; married Christopher Bartlett November 29, 1677 in Newbury, Essex, Mass..

648. George Worthen, born 1604 in Bristol, Bristol, England; died 1642 in Salem, Essex, MA.. He married 649. Margery Heyward April 15, 1624 in Trowbridge, Wiltshire, England.

649. Margery Heyward, born August 24, 1593 in Trowbridge, Wiltshire, England; died in Y. She was the daughter of 1298. Hugh Heyward and 1299. Johanne Siscell.

Child of George Worthen and Margery Heyward is:

- 324 i. Ezekiel Worthen, born June 24, 1636 in England; died June 15, 1716 in Salisbury, Essex, MA; married Hannah Martin December 04, 1661 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

650. George Martin, born 1618 in Romsey, Hampshire, England; died November 1686 in Salisbury, Essex, MA.. He married 651. Hannah 1640 in England.

651. Hannah, born 1624 in Salisbury, Essex, MA.; died 1644 in Salisbury, Essex, MA..

More About George Martin:  
Burial: Amesbury, Essex, MA  
Christening: Was A Blacksmith

Notes for Hannah:

The TAG article by Dr. David Greene states, "The conclusion about the identity of George Martin's first wife can be eliminated easily through the highly reliable Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire, which states that Hannah, daughter of Henry Green, Esq. of Hampton, New Hampshire, "m. 1st 5 June 1676 John Acey of Rowley, 4 daus. ; 2d bef. 1698 John Shepard of Rowley, 1 son. She d. 30 Mar. 1718." This John Shepard is WT5 in the Shepard Families of New England, by Gerald Faulkner Shepard, ed. by Donald Lines Jacobus (New Haven 1973), 3:330; it confirms what has been stated."

Child of George Martin and Hannah is:

- 325 i. Hannah Martin, born February 01, 1642/43 in Salisbury, Essex, MA.; died June 29, 1730 in Salisbury, Essex, MA; married Ezekiel Worthen December 04, 1661 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

652. \* Thomas Carter, born May 08, 1616 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England; died June 14, 1669 in Charlestown, Middlesex, MA, Mass.. He was the son of 1304. \* Thomas Carter and 1305. \* Sarah. He married 653. \* Mary Parkhurst 1638 in , Massachusetts.

653. \* Mary Parkhurst, born August 28, 1614 in Ipswich, Essex, MA.; died March 28, 1687 in Woburn, Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of 1306. \* George Parkhurst and 1307. \* Phoebe Leete.

Notes for \* Thomas Carter:

NOTE: He entered St. John's college, Cambridge, April 1, 1626 and received a B. A. degree in 1629/30 and Masters in 1633. On April, 2 1635 he embarked from St. Albans, Hertfordshire in the ship "Planter" for New England at the age of 25. Owing to the strict laws concerning emigration at the time, he went as a servant to one George Giddings.

He settled first in Dedham, MA but soon moved to Watertown, where he was granted a farm of 102 acres and was an elder in the church. He was called to Woburn and was made a freeman there in 1637. He founded the church there and was the first minister of Woburn. His salary was fixed at 80 pounds annually, one fourth in silver and the remainder in necessities of family use, later twenty cords of wood were added. He died in office in 1684, and one of the items of the funeral expenses was fourteen gallons of wine. A painting by Albert Thompson, representing the scene of ordination of Thomas Carter hangs in the public library at Woburn.

More About \* Thomas Carter:

Burial: June 14, 1669, Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts

Child of Thomas Carter and Mary Parkhurst is:

- 326 i. John Carter, born May 18, 1650 in Sudbury, Essex, MA.; died 1697; married Martha Brown 1679 in Sudbury, Essex, MA..

654. William Brown, born December 22, 1622 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died August 24, 1706 in Salisbury, Essex, MA.. He was the son of 1308. George Brown and 1309. Christian Hibbert. He married 655. Elizabeth Munford June 25, 1645 in Salisbury, Essex, MA..

655. Elizabeth Munford, born 1625 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 1693 in Salisbury, Essex, MA..

Child of William Brown and Elizabeth Munford is:

- 327 i. Martha Brown, born July 05, 1654 in Salisbury, Essex, MA.; died July 04, 1717 in Salisbury, Essex, MA; married John Carter 1679 in Sudbury, Essex, MA..

656. Philip Fowler, born December 25, 1648 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, New England; died November 16, 1715 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, New England. He was the son of 1312. \* Philip Fowler and 1313. \* Mary Winslow. He married 657. Elizabeth Herrick January 20, 1672/73 in Ipswich, Essex, Mass..

657. Elizabeth Herrick

More About Philip Fowler:

Burial: High Street, Ipswich, Massachusettes

Child of Philip Fowler and Elizabeth Herrick is:

328 i. Samuel Fowler, born 1665 in Essex, MA; died in Y; married Hannah Worthen 1690 in MA.

664. Stephen Flanders, born October 03, 1620 in Salisbury, England; died July 24, 1684 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He was the son of 1328. Robert Flanders and 1329. Mrs. (Flanders). He married 665. Jane Abt. 1646 in Maine.

665. Jane, born Abt. 1622 in York, York, Maine; died November 19, 1683 in Salisbury, Essex, MA.

Notes for Stephen Flanders:

First appeared in Salisbury in 1646.

His estate was probated on 30 September 1684 in Essex Co , Mass. He immigrated circa 1643 to Gorgeana, now York, Maine. He and Jane (--?--) lived in October 1649 in Gorgeana, Maine. He was a proprietor between 1650 and 1677 in Salisbury, Massachusetts. He was admitted as a townsman on 3 February 1650 in Salisbury, Massachusetts. He served on 18 February 1650 in Salisbury, Mass, as the Town Herdsman at the fee of one pound of butter per cow being credited as six pence in value. He took the Oath of Fidelity to Cromwell's Puritan Commonwealth on 8 February 1651 in Salisbury, Mass. He signed a petition to the General Court dated 29 (3) 1658, stating that the religious differences at Salisbury were not sufficient to warrant the appointment of a council, particularly as the townspeople did not care to pay for the board of the council. He left a will on 4 February 1683/84 in Salisbury, Massachusetts. He's estate was inventoried on 19 June 1684 in Salisbury, Mass, valued at £300 14/6

Notes for Jane:

Mrs Jane FLANDERS was born in 1622 in York, York County, Maine. She died on 19 NOV 1683 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was baptized into the LDS church on 7 JUL 1931. She was endowed on 17 NOV 1932. She has Ancestral File number 1THJ-7P. A Sandusky Indian Princess?

Jane (--?--) was also known as Jane Sandusky I have only found this name in the Family Ancestor File and it is quite questionable. Jane may have been an Indian according to one tradition but this is doubtful. In truth, she had an excellent command of English and there are no references to her as an Indian in any of the records. She referred to William OSGOOD as "a foresworn wretch." Her evidence in her suit against Goodwife GATCHELL reads as follows, "Shee had a pumkeng in her hand she held it up and said shee would stave my hed with it, then i said if my cattell have stooied your courne your pigg s have stoo id mine wheat; then she said com down: St: Donstan \*\*\*\*\*." She was brought before the court for abuseing her husband and neighbors on 16 October 1649 in Gorgeana, now York, Maine. Her death was recorded as 19 (9) 1683.6

Child of Stephen Flanders and Jane is:

332 i. John Flanders, born February 11, 1658/59 in Salisbury, Essex, MA; died December 24, 1716 in

Salisbury, Essex, MA; married Elizabeth Sargent January 18, 1687/88 in Amesbury, Middlesex, MA.

666. Thomas Sargent, born April 11, 1643 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died February 27, 1725/26 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of 1332. William Sargent and 1333. Elizabeth Perkins. He married 321. Sarah Osgood Bef. 1668 in MA.

321. Sarah Osgood, born February 02, 1652/53 in Amesbury, MA; died Bef. December 1675 in Prob Amesbury, MA. She was the daughter of 642. William Osgood and 643. Elizabeth (Clare) Clere.

Notes for Thomas Sargent:

SOURCE: Lynn hist reg Mass 27A-7B, B4 D 8, B6 3A.

Did NOT marry to Sarah Osgood. Elizabeth ws raised by Joh n Colby

Child of Thomas Sargent and Sarah Osgood is:

- 333 i. Elizabeth Sargent, born 1668 in Salisbury, Essex, MA; died September 12, 1713 in Salisbury, Essex, MA; married John Flanders January 18, 1687/88 in Amesbury, Middlesex, MA.

668. Thomas Prince, born Abt. 1619 in Gloucester, Essex, MA; died January 17, 1689/90 in Gloucester, Essex, MA. He married 669. Margaret.

669. Margaret, born Abt. 1622 in Gloucester, Essex, MA; died February 24, 1705/06 in Gloucester, Essex, MA.

Child of Thomas Prince and Margaret is:

- 334 i. Thomas Prince, born December 24, 1650 in Gloucester, Essex, MA; died January 11, 1704/05; married Elizabeth Harraden September 27, 1676.

670. Edward Harraden, born Abt. 1626 in Essex, MA; died in Y. He married 671. Sarah 1650 in MA.

671. Sarah, born Abt. 1630 in Essex, MA; died in Y.

Child of Edward Harraden and Sarah is:

- 335 i. Elizabeth Harraden, born Abt. 1652 in Essex, MA; died May 14, 1716 in Gloucester, Essex, MA; married Thomas Prince September 27, 1676.

678. Sylvester Beckett He married 679. Elizabeth Hill.

679. Elizabeth Hill

Child of Sylvester Beckett and Elizabeth Hill is:

- 339 i. Mary Beckett, born January 17, 1589/90 in Eckington, Worcester, England; died December 16, 1676 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts; married George Soule Bef. 1626 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

684. James Babcock, born 1612 in Essex, England; died in Y. He was the son of 1368. James Babcock and 1369. Mary. He married 685. Sarah.

685. Sarah, born 1616 in Essex, England; died in Y.

Child of James Babcock and Sarah is:

- 342 i. Job Babcock, born Abt. 1646 in Rhode Island; died April 07, 1718 in Westerly, Washington, RI; married Jane Crandall in Westerly, Washington, RI.

686. John Crandall, born 1629 in Rhode Island; died 1676 in Newport, Newport, RI. He was the son of 1372. John Crandall and 1373. Elizabeth Drake. He married 687. Mary Opp March 1648/49 in Great Island, RI.

687. Mary Opp, born in Of Newport, Newport, RI; died 1670 in Westerly, Wash. Co., RI.

More About John Crandall:

Burial: December 01, 1676, Westerley

More About Mary Opp:

Burial: August 02, 1670, Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island

Child of John Crandall and Mary Opp is:

343 i. Jane Crandall, born Abt. 1655 in Rhode Island; died 1715 in Westerly, Washington, RI; married Job Babcock in Westerly, Washington, RI.

696. William Bailey, born 1606 in England; died in Y. He married 697. Mrs. William (Bailey).

697. Mrs. William (Bailey)

Child of William Bailey and Mrs. (Bailey) is:

348 i. William Bailey, born Abt. 1638 in , , Rhode Island; died in Y; married Grace Parsons.

698. Hugh Parsons, born March 11, 1612/13 in Of Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island; died January 11, 1683/84 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI. He was the son of 1396. \* Hugh Parsons and 1397. \* Elizabeth Bagshawe. He married 699. Elizabeth 1626 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.

699. Elizabeth, born 1604 in , , England; died in Y.

More About Hugh Parsons:

Christening: March 11, 1615/16, OR, Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island

Child of Hugh Parsons and Elizabeth is:

349 i. Grace Parsons, born Abt. 1640 in , , Rhode Island; died in Y; married William Bailey.

#### Generation No. 11

1280. \* Anthony Colby, born September 08, 1605 in Horbling, Lincolnshire, England; died February 11, 1660/61 in Salisbury, Essex, MA.. He was the son of 2560. \* Thomas Colby and 2561. \* Anne Jackson. He married 1281. \* Susannah Abt. 1633 in Boston, Suffolk, MA.

1281. \* Susannah, born Abt. 1616 in Suffolk, England; died July 08, 1689 in Salisbury, Essex, MA.

Notes for \* Anthony Colby:

Anthony came to America in the Spring of 1630 on the ship "Arbella" with the "Winthrop Fleet". His first home was in the disputed territory between Cambridge and Watertown which was given to Cambridge in 1632, and was on the road to Mount Auburn close by the river. His close friend was Jared Haddon. Anthony's wife might have been his sister.

In 1633, on the second Sabbath that Rev. John Cotton preached, he baptized his own son Seaborn Cotton and John Colby, son of Anthony.

Anthony built a second house near the Washington Elm and a third one

near the Fresh Pond. He was admitted freeman in Cambridge in 1634. Three years later, he appeared in Ipswich, and three years after that in Salisbury. He was among the first settlers of the latter town. Together, the men (Jared Haddon) joined the church in Charlestown and took the freeman's oath in Cambridge on 14 May 1634. Together they lay their house lots at East Salisbury and when Jared sold his homestead in 1644 and built in what is now Amesbury, Anthony bought the lot adjoining and came with his family. On this land he at last settled down to make a permanent home. He received additional lots of land from the divisions in 1643, 1654, and 1658.

In 1640, he was appointed an appraiser for the government and in 1651 was elected a selectman.

Anthony Colby seems to have been always at odds with the leaders in town affairs and was often in controversy, legal or personal, with the authorities.

Once he was fined for making a speech in town meeting on the ground that he had created a disturbance. He worked incessantly to have the new settlement at Amesbury set off from Salisbury as a town. The fight was carried on after his death by his sons, and the separation was finally accomplished in 1666.

He was an industrious man, and in spite of moving every few years and in spite of many children, he became one of the largest property holders in Amesbury. His lots included: Back River, Fox Island, Lion's Mouth, Great Swamp, Hampton, River, Whiskers Hill, and lots from the third and fourth divisions. His inventory set a value of 359 pounds sterling upon his property.

The old house was on the southwest side of Main St. which leads from Amesbury Center to the Merrimac and was the seventh from Bartlett's Corner. Here is the well described in Whittier's poem, "The Captain's Well". The well was dug by a grandson of his daughter Mary.

Extract from *The American Genealogist*  
Whole number 202 Vol. 51, No 2  
April 1975

Anthony Colby's Purported Ancestry  
By Glade Ian Nelson

James W. Colby's frequently unreliable Colby family History, published in 1895, is the basis for the statement that Anthony Colby of Massachusetts Bay Colony was the son of Thomas Colby, Esquire, by his second wife Beatrice Felton of Beccles, Co. Suffolk, England.

Since the printing of that volume, this relationship has been repeated in many other publications with elaborations upon the various royal personages which fill the ancestral pedigrees of the Colby and Felton families. Most recently it has appeared in Michel L. Call, *Royal Ancestors of some L.D.S. Families* (Salt Lake City: 1972), and in Count d'Angerville, *Living Descendants of Blood Royal*, vol. 4.

While the first book is so error-filled as to make it completely untrustworthy to any serious student of royal genealogies, the second does contain some lineages of merit. To the discredit of both authors they fail their readers by not giving documentary source material or references for data contained in their books. It should not be too surprising, therefore, that the claim of

the Massachusetts immigrant, Anthony Colby, as the son of Thomas and Beatrice (Felton) Colby is without substantiation and most likely completely fallacious.

Certain lineage societies have rather blindly accepted this lineage in the past and, I presume, continue to do so. (See Langston and Buck, Pedigrees of Some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendants, Vol. ii (1974), p. 96--Ed.) . Therefore, in order to correct this purported parentage and to warn those who might be tempted to accept the questionable lineage, the following information is presented.

Anthony Colby came to New England probably with the Winthrop Fleet in 1630 for in that year he was of Boston and recorded as a church member. He was of Cambridge as early as 1632 when he owned land and buildings there, and was still there when, on 14 May 1634, he took the oath of "free man" before the General Court in Boston. About 1637 he moved to the settlement at Ipswich, but soon thereafter moved on to Salisbury, then called Colchester, where he received land in the first division of 1639. Additional grants of land were given to him by the town of Salisbury in 1640 and 1643. Anthony Colby was one of the original settlers of the "newtown", now called Amesbury, where he was made a commor on 19 March 1654, receiving a grant of land there in that same year as well as grants in subsequent years.(1) He died in state, 11 Feb. 1660/1, in Salisbury, Mass., and the inventory was taken on 9 March 1660/1, (2) with the division made 9 April 1661.(3)

Although as early as 1939, information concerning the identity of Anthony Colby's wife was printed by Donald Lines Jacobus, (4) many errors have since been printed concerning her. Mr. Jacobus clearly pointed out that Anthony Colby married after coming to New England, probably between 1630 and 1632, the widow Susannah Waterman of Boston, Mass. She married, thirdly, about 1663-4, William Whitridge, a carpenter from Gloucester who died 5 Dec. 1668, leaving her a widow for the third time. Susannah died 8 July 1689 in Salisbury, Mass. Various accounts state her maiden name to have been Haddon and make her either a sister or daughter of William Sargent, and still others ascribe her to her the name Nutting. None of these claims, however, is substantiated by documented evidence, leaving her maiden name unknown.(5) Anthony and Susannah Colby had the following children:(6) i. John, bapt. 8 Sept. 1633, Boston, Mass., d. 11 Feb. 1673/4; m. Salisbury, 14 Jan. 1655/6, Frances Hoyt.  
ii. Sarah, b. 6 March 1634/5, Cambridge, Mass.; m. 6 March 1653/4,

Orlando Bagley.

iii. Child, b. ca. 1637, prob. Ipswich, Mass.; may have died young.

(Savage states there were four children older than Isaac.

which is the basis for the inclusion of this unnamed child).

iv. Samuel, b. ca. 1638, Ipswich, d. 1716; m. Elizabeth Sargent.

v. Isaac, b. 6 July 1640, Salisbury, d. by 1691; m. Martha Parratt.

vi. Rebecca, b. 11 March 1643, Salisbury, d. by 1673; m.

Haverhill,

Mass., 9 Sept. 1661, John Williams.

vii. Mary, b. 19 Sept. 1647, Salisbury; m. Amesbury, 25 Sept.

1668, William Sargent.

viii. Thomas, b. 8 March 1650/1, Salisbury; estate inventory taken 31 March 1691; m. 16 Sept. 1674, Hannah Rowell.

Examination of English Colby records sheds light on the problem at hand. The 1612 Visitation of Suffolk contains the family of Thomas and Beatrice (Felton) Colby as "Thomas, son and heir; Charles, second son, obit; John, obit;

Anthony; Edmond, obit; Philip; Francis; Huntington; Beatrice, mar to Edmond Thurston of Colchester; Mary, mar. to John Copuldyke of Kirby in suff.; Penelope, mar. to Sir Walter Aston in Chesh.; Katherine, unm." (7)

Thus it can be seen that there was a son Anthony belonging to this family. However, justification for rejecting him as the immigrant Anthony is substantial, as will be further explained.

Thomas Colby of Beccles, co. Suffolk, England, wrote his will 8 June 1588 and it was proved that same year at the Prerogative Court of Canterbury. (8) In this will Thomas referred to "Beatrice my well beloved wife" to whom he gave all his manors for life as well as other items. He then bequeathed to his "son Thomas from and after the decease of my wife all my manors. . ." Provision was made that should the son Thomas die without legal heirs, the lands were to be entailed to his other living sons, Anthony, Edmond, Philip, Francis and Huntington, in that order. Concerning these last five sons mention is made of a distribution of an annual rent in the sum of 9 pounds and 6 shillings to each of the sons from a farm in Brundish, co. Suffolk, that "each and every of them shall begin to receive their said annuitic or portion at twentieth years of age until such time I will and devise that my executors shall put the said money during their minorities or manage to the only profit and bringing up of my said sonnes in vertue good education and bearing. . ." Thomas also mentioned "my three (sic) daughters and the child which my wife is at the making. . . at their age of twenty years or at their severall dayes of marriage. . ." Thomas made his son Thomas and his brother-in-law Anthony Felton executors of his will, with his brother Francis Colby as supervisor.

The children of Thomas and Beatrice (with approximate birth years based on the best documentation available) were: (9) i. Thomas, b. ca. 1566; m. Brundish, 1599, Amy Brampton; lived in Brundish where six of their children were baptized, with two additional children mentioned in the 1612 visitation of Suffolk.

ii. Charles, 2nd son, b. ca. 1568; appears only in the 1612 Suffolk Visitation as already deceased; not mentioned in father's will in 1588 nor in that of Uncle Francis in 1599.

iii. Beatrice, b. ca. 1570; under 20 years of age in 1588 when her father's will was made; m. Edmond Thurston of Colchester; her unnamed children are referred to in her brother Philip's will in 1643.

iv. John, 3rd son, b. ca. 1572; mentioned only as deceased in the 1612 Visitation; not mentioned in the wills of his father (1588 or Uncle Francis (1599)).

v. Anthony, 4th son, b. ca. 1574; erroneously claimed as the New England immigrant.

vi. Mary, b. ca. 1576, m. 1598 in Beccles, John Copuldyke of Kirby, Suffolk.

vii. Edmond, 5th son, b. ca. 1578; mentioned in will of his father (1588) and in his Uncle's (1599), but listed in the 1612 Visitation of Suffolk as already deceased.

viii. Philip, 6th son, b. ca. 1580; m. 1609 in Beccles, Lady Dorothy (Bacon) Gawdy, daughter of Sir Nicholas Bacon, Knt. and widow of Sir Bassingbourn Gawdy, Bart. She d. 1621 at age 47. Philip's will in 1643 mentioned only one daughter. This will, referred to later on, contains additional valuable information concerning his brothers, sisters, nephews and nieces.

ix. Penelope. b. ca. 1582, m. Sir Walter Aston; mentioned in brother Philip's will as "my loving sister ye Lady Aston." x. Francis, 7th son, b. ca. 1584; m. 1610 in Beccles, Margaret Sampson, daughter and coheir of George Sampson of Sampsons Hall, Kersey, Suffolk; gentleman of the Privy

Chamber to Prince Henry.

Francis and Margaret had one son Hertford aged 1 in the 1612 Visitation.

xi. Huntington, 8th son, b. ca. 1586; knighted 28 Nov. 1616.

xii. Katherine, b. shortly after her father's will (1588) in which he refers to "the child which my wife is at the making." Unmarried when the 1612 Visitation was recorded.

The Anthony Colby living in Beccles, England, son of Thomas and Beatrice (Felton) Colby, as has been pointed out, was under 20 years of age in 1588 when his father made his will. His eldest brother Thomas was the only one of the family not designated as under age.

Consequently Thomas's birth year cannot be placed later than 1568 and was probably just one or two years before that date. The Visitation of Suffolk taken in 1561 (10) indicated the father as then married to Ursella, Lady Brend, his first wife. Therefore, Thomas's second marriage, to Beatrice Felton, occurred subsequent to 1561. The 1612 Visitation of Suffolk lists the children of Thomas and Beatrice, listing Anthony as the fourth of their eight sons along with four daughters. Other listings of the brothers follow the same basic position of Anthony as fourth son. Given this information, and knowing all of Thomas and Beatrice's children were born between 1561 and 1588, their son Anthony's birth year can be approximated as 1574.

Certainly a few years variance is possible, one way or the other, but reason dictates it cannot be placed earlier than 1570 nor later than 1579. If this was the Anthony Colby who came to New England in 1630, he would then have been at least 50 years of age! That by itself would not be too astounding, but his next feat, marriage to a young, recent widow who had the attractive attribute of owning property and not under the necessity of making an undesirable marriage arrangement, certainly would have been. (11) Next, this Anthony would have sired at least eight children, the last arriving when he was at least 70 years of age. For this to be the case, the wife Susannah would have had to be at least twenty years his junior. While not biologically impossible, these accomplishments are not very probable. Their improbability is further accentuated by a knowledge of what the immigrant Anthony did after coming to New England.

In the old Norfolk County, Mass., records, (12) can be found an agreement made 4 Nov. 1658 between William Osgood, Phillip Challis, William Barnes, Anthony Colby and Samuel Worcester, copartners, present possessors of a sawmill situated in Salisbury. David W.

Hoyt in his work, *Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury*, (13) presents information concerning each of these men. According to Hoyt's records, William Osgood was born about 1609 and hence would have been about 49 years of age in 1658. Phillip Challis, according to his own deposition, was born in 1617, and therefore 41 years of age in 1658. William Barnes would have been born between 1605 and 1615, as his children are recorded as born from about 1640 to 1653; his age then in 1658 would have been between 43 and 53, say 48 as a compromise. Samuel Worcester was first married in 1659 when he was about thirty, placing his birth about 1629. Compare these ages of 49, 41, 48 and 29, with the 78 years of the son of Thomas and Beatrice (Felton) Colby. The wording of the sawmill agreement is such as to make it seem that all were able-bodied men who would be personally laboring at the mill. For a man of 78 this would have been difficult, even if in excellent health. Association of an elderly man with men of middle years might be reasonable if he had superior financial capacity, but this does not seem to have been present to the advantage of Anthony Colby. The total value of his estate when appraised just three years later was only £359, of which £185 was in real estate and the

remainder in various sundry personal goods. (14) of interest also is the fact that the inventory contained several items belonging to the saw mill and its activities. The logical conclusion that must be reached is that the Anthony Colby associated with the saw mill in 1658 was not in his late seventies, and therefore could not have been the son of Thomas and Beatrice (Felton) Colby of Beccles, England.

The most enlightening information concerning him comes from the will of his brother Philip. (15) This will, made and proved in 1643, mentions, among others, two of his sisters, two of his brothers and seven nephews and nieces, including:

Item I doe give into my brother Mr. Anthony Colby in present moneys xx li and doe give & confirm unto him his annuity or portion being ffive pounds by ye yeare during the terme of his naturall life, payable at hollowmas and candlemas.

Item I doe give unto his sonne Thomas Colby three score pounds to be payd unto him within one yeare next after my decease.

This document is important because (1) it mentions Philip's brother Anthony with no hint whatever that he was not residing in England, thirteen years after the American Anthony had arrived in New England, and (2) it shows that Anthony had a son Thomas in 1643 also presumably living in England. It would have been very unusual for Philip not to make provision for sending Anthony's "ffive pounds by ye yeare during the term of his natural life" twice yearly, if this money was to have been transported to the New World! Failure to make such a provision is further indication that two Anthonys are involved. The second item quoted shows that Anthony had a son Thomas in 1643 who was to receive a substantial legacy within one year after his uncle Philip's death. An examination of the American Anthonys' family, as presented earlier, indicates that his son Thomas was not born until 1650, with only sons John, Samuel and Isaac in 1643! Furthermore, none of the American Colbys would have been anywhere near their majority when the will was written. Had Philip's nephew Thomas then been a minor, provision would certainly have been made for supervision of his legacy monies until a specified age was attained. In fact, this is exactly what Philip did with two of his three grandchildren with legacies to become due and payable when the grandchildren reached the ages of 16 and 14, respectively. The logical conclusion to be reached, again, is that Philip's brother Anthony was not the same person as the Amesbury Anthony.

While use of the given name Anthony in the Beccles Colby family does provide a valuable clue as to the immigrants' possible ancestry, the Beccles branch of the Colby family had no monopoly of this Christian name. Edward Colbye, Gentleman, Of Banham, co. Norfolk, wrote his will 31 March 1580, proved 17 May 1580, (16) in which he named, among others his wife Elizabeth, daughter Alice and sons Thomas, Francis, Anthony and Edward. The Banham parish registers contain the baptismal records of Edward (28 Jan 1560) and Thomas (14 Sept. 1561), (17) but not those of Alice, Francis and Anthony. There seems to have been a break in the Banham registers from about 1565 to about 1580, and their births probably occurred during this time. This Anthony could logically be estimated as born about 1568, making him even older than the Beccles Anthony. The Colby family of Banham, co. Norfolk, and that of Beccles, co. Suffolk, were branches of the same family, sharing common ancestry. It can be seen that the name Anthony was known in both branches at least one generation before the American Anthony came to New England.

Furthermore, two other contemporary Anthony Colbys can be located in England. In 1622, Elizabeth Colby, singlewoman of Matshel I (Mattinshall?), co. Norfolk, made a nuncupative will in which she left the majority of her goods to "Anthoney Collby my brother Also his wife" (18) but as Thomas and

Beatrice did not have a daughter Elizabeth, this must be an other Anthony, especially in light of the significant distance. The parish registers of St. Nicholas, Ipswich, Suffolk, (19) contain the baptismal record on 29 April 1597 of Richard, son of Anthony Colby. The burials of this church show in 1604 -

29 Aug. John Colby     }  
          Richard Colby } fratres  
          Ralph Davy  
31 Aug. Anthony Colby    pater

The only similarity between the immigrant and the son of Thomas and Beatrice was the given name. However, other Anthonys located in England, without any additional documentation, have just as valid a claim to be the New England immigrant. Further research into source material in Suffolk and Norfolk may reveal the parentage of the immigrant to New England who now has a large posterity in America, including the author of this article. Nevertheless, until documentation is forthcoming, the parentage of Anthony Colby of Amesbury must be regarded as unknown, and the previously accepted connection with the son of Thomas and Beatrice (Felton) Colby must be discarded.

#### SOURCES

- (1) Mary Lovering Holman, *Ancestry of Charles Stinson Pillsbury and John Sargent Pillsbury* (Concord, N.H., 1938), pp. 137 f.; David W. Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass.* (Providence, R.I., 1897), 1:103 f.
- (2) Norfolk County Quarterly Court files 1:33.
- (3) *Ibid.* p. 24
- (4) Donald Lines Jacobus, *The Waterman Family* (New Haven 1939), 1:8.
- (5) Holman, *op. Cit.*; Belle Preston, *Bassett-Preston Ancestors* (New Haven 1930), pp. 66 f.
- (6) Holman, *op. Cit.* Hoyt, *op. Cit.*
- (7) Walter C. Metcalfe, ed., *Visitations of Suffolk* (Exeter 1882), p. 127.
- (8) Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Wills 1588-9 Leicester.
- (9) Metcalfe, *op. Cit.*, pp.17 f., 127; Brundish Parish Registers; Prerogative Court of Canterbury: Wills 1588-9 Leicester (will of Thomas Colby), 1599-94 Kidd (will of Francis Colby); Episcopal Consistory Court of Norwich, Wills 1642, f. 77 (will of Philip Colby; Boyds Marriage Index: Suffolk, vols. 1, 4, 7; Visitations of Norfolk in the year 1563 (Norwich 1878-1895), 1:97, 2:493 f.
- (10) Metcalfe, *op. Cit.*
- (11) Jacobus, *op. Cit.*
- (12) Essex Institute Hist. Coll. 60 (1924) pp. 149 f; (13) Hoyt, *op. Cit.*
- (14) Probate Records of Essex County, Mass. (1916), 1, 1635-1664, pp. 407-410.
- (15) Episcopal Consistory Court of Norwich, Wills 1642, f. 77.
- (16) *Ibid.* 1580.
- (17) Banham Parish Registers.
- (18) Archdeaconry of Norfolk, Wills, 1622, f. 53.
- (19) St. Nicholas, Ipswich, Parish Registers.

#### Estate of Anthony Colby of Salisbury

Inventory of the estate of Anthony Collby, late of Salisbury, deceased, taken Mar. 9 1660, by Sam. Hall, Tho.

Bradbury and Tho. Barnett: His waring Apparrell, 2li. 10s. ; 1 feather bed & bolster & old Cotten Rugg, a payer of course sheets & a course bed case, 4li. 15s.; one old warming pan, 3s. 4d.; an other feather bed, feather pillow, feather bolster & a payer of sheets & Cotten Rugg, 4li. 10s. ; about 8li. of sheeps wooll, 10s 8d.; five pound of cotton wooll, 5s.; 10li. of Hopps, 6 s. 8d. ; a copp. kettle & a payer of tramells 1li.; a little old brass skillett & old mortar & pestle, 3s 4d.; trays & other dary ware, 15s. ; a landiron, grid iron, frying pan, old cob iron, 5s.; in old peuter, 3s 4d.; 4 scythes, 8s.; 2 pillow beers, 3s.; table, two joynstooles, 2 chayres, 1li.; old swords & 2 old muskets, 1li.; one chest & one box, 10s.; an old saddle & a pillion, 10s. ; old lumber, 10s.; a grindle stone with an Iron handle, 3s. 4d. ; a new mills aw & 1-2 an old one, 1li.; a croscutt saw & half a one, 1li. ; a broad bow, 3 forkes, a rake, 2 axes & an Iron Spade, 12s.; 5 yoakes, 10s. ; 2 Iron cheynes, 10s.; halfe a tymber cheine & a new draft cheyne, 1li. 15s. ; an old tumber ill with an old payer of wheeles, 1li.; 2 sleades, 1li.; a long cart & wheels & Spanshackle & pin 4th pt. of and other cart, 2li.; a plough & plough Irons, 10s. ; 2 Canoas & 1-2 a canoa, 3li. 15s.; 6 oxen, 42li.; 6 Cowes , 27li.; 2 3 yeare old steers, 7li.; 2 Yearlins, 3li.; 2 calves, 1li.; 7 swine , 5li. 5s.; 8 sheep, 4li.; 1 mare & colt, 20li.; 1 horse, 10s.; a dwellin g house & barne & 14 acres of upland in tillage, 70li.; a pasture of about 30 acres, 20li. 2 lotts att yt wch is cald Mr. Hall's Farme, 5li. 10s.; about eighteen acres of fresh meadow, 40li.; ye accoodacon bought of Mr. Groome, 6li. ; 60 acres of upland towards pentuctt bounds with meadow to be laid out , 10li.; ye 8th pt. of ye old saw mill, 30li.; 40 bushells of wheat, 9li.; 10 bushells of barley & 6 of rice, 3li. 4s.; about 60 bushells of Indian corne, 9li. ; total, 359li. 19s. 4d. Copied from the files of the Norfolk county court records, and sworn to by the widow Colby, Tho. Bradbury, rec.

Anthony Colby, debtor: To Sam. Worcester, 1li. 7s.; Willi Osgood, 2 li. 9d.; Goodman Tappin, 1li. 2s. 6d.; Abram Morrill, 2li. 10s. 10d.; John Todd, 10s.; Tho. Clarke, 9s.; Mr. Russell of Charlistown, 10li.; Mr. Gerish, 5li. 8s. 6d.; Mr. Woodman, 2li. 14s.; Jno. Bartlett, 2li. 2s. 1d.; Steven Sweat, 2li. 5s. 5 d.; John Webster, 13s.; Steven Greenleif, 13s.; Goodman Peirce, 10s.; Goodman Cillick, 3li. ; Jno. Lewis, 1li. 10s.; Orland Bagly, 5li. 19s.; Jno. Blower, 6s.; Mr. Worcester, 1li. 13s. 6d.; Mr. Bradbury, 16s. 9d.; to the widow Colby, 10li.; Henry Jaques , 2li. 10s.; Willi. Huntington, 11s.; John Severans, 1li. 13s. 8d. ; Jno. Clough for grass, 6s.; for 9 weeks worke, 8li. 2s.; total , 68li. 14s. 7d. Debtor p Contra: Rodger Eastman, 10s.; Robert Clements, 1li. 5s. ; from ye town, 9s.; Jno. Maxfield, 2li.; Leonard Hatherlee , 1li.; Sam. Worcester, 14s. 6d.; Goodman Morrill, 1li. 10s.; Steven Flanders, 6s.; Goodman Randall, 6s.; boards a t ye saw mill, 3li. 7s. 6d.; loggs to make 2000 of bord, 2li. 5s.; for work done to ye estat e, 1li. 2s. 6d.; total 14li. 15s. 6d.

Norfolk Co. Quarterly Cout Files , vol. 1, leaf 33.

The division of the estate of Anthony Colby of Salisbu ry, late decea sed, made by Tho. Bradbury and Robert Pike, Apr. 9, 1661, by ord er of the coun ty court held at Salisbury.

To ye widdow for hir part & the two youngest children: ye dwelling house, barne and 14 acres of upland in tillage, 70li.; ye ferric meadow, 30li. ; ye household goods, 19li. 19s. 4d.; a yoake of Oxen, 14li. ; 3 Cowes, 13li. 10s.; 7 Swine, 5li. 5s.; in sheep, 2li. 10s.; in Corne, 21li. 4s. ; the boggie meadow, 10li. To John Colby: an acre of land aded to his halfe acre at his house, 2li. 16s.; two cheyns, 10s.; a yoake of oxen 15li. 10s.; Mr. Groom's

accomodacons, 6li.; in sheep, 1li. 10s.; a cart & wheels, span, shack le & pin & ye 4th pt. of another cart. 2li. To Sarah, ye wife of Orlando Bagly: one Cowe & one 3 yeere old steere, 8li.; a young horse, 10li. ; another Cow e, 4li. 10s.; p.

Isaac Colby, 5li. 16s. More payd by Isaac Colby to Orlando Bagly for ye w hich the estate was debtor. 5li. 19s. 8d. To Samuel Colby: one yoade of oxen , 13li.; the pasture, 20li. To Isaac Colby: the eleven lotts of mars he at Mr. Hal's farme, 2 lotts of sweepage & one higledee pigeledee lot, 9li. 10s. ; 2 yearlins, 3li.; ye part of ye saw mill, 30li. To Rebecka Colby: a Cow e, one 3 year old steere & ye mare colt, 14li.; two Calves, 1li. ; a bed & bolste r, 4li. 10s.; p. Isaac Colby, 2li. 11s.; p. Sam.

Colby, 5li. 4s.; in corne, 11s. This division was consented to by the widow Colby and all the children who were of capacity. Confirmed by the Norfolk county court at Salisbury, 14:2:1663, and recorded by Tho. Bradbury, rec.

Norfolk Co. Quarterly Court Files , vol. 1, leaf 34.

Upon the petition of Susanna Whittredge formerly Colbie the Ipswich court Mar. 28, 1682 granted her power with the advice of Samuel I Colbie and Thomas Colbie to sell enough of the estate left in her hands by her former husband for her necessary support in her old age, not exceeding the value of two of the parts or shares which the court Apr. 9, 1661 allotted to her for her part of the estate.

Petition of Thomas Challis, Orlando Bagly, Ephraim Weed and Ebenezer Blasdel for some part of the estate of their grandfather Anthony Colby formerly of Salisbury left in the hands of their grandmother Susanna widow of Anthony, administratrix to his estate, afterward Susanna Whithredg, deceased: the Court Ordered the division of the estate Apr. 9, 1661 , and it was allowed 14: 2m: 1663. Also such of us as have married the daughters of John Colby, deceased, eldest son of said Anthony and Susanna, hath letters of administration granted him unto the estate of Susanna Whithredg, deceased, and hath exhibited a large account of debt from the estate and also he designeth a further application for liberty for alienation of more of said estate.

We address ourselves to the court :where we think we ought for ye interposing & improvement of yt authority for ye prevention of ye evacuation of yt estate whereunto we have right (as we think) out of half gills or gills, and ye exhausting & wasting thereof by such embezelling trifles," also crave you advice whereby we may be orderly possessed of our rights. Dated Sept. 28, 1698.

Citation of Samuel Coleby to appear before Jonathan Corwin, Esq., at the house of Mr. Frances Elles to take administration on the remaining estate of Anthony Coleby of Amesbury, deceased. Dated Salem, Nov. 16 1699,

Said citation read to Samuel Colby Nov 18, 1699 by Ebenezer Blasdel I, Constable of Amesbury.

Essex Co. Probate Files, Docket 5,896

Notes for \* Susannah:

Although as early as 1939, information concerning the identity of Anthony Colby's wife was printed by Donald Lines Jacobus, many errors have since been printed concerning her. Mr. Jacobus clearly pointed out that Anthony Colby married a fter coming to New England, probably between 1630 and 1632 , the widow Susannah Waterman of Boston, Mass. She married , third ly, about 1663-4, William Whitridge, a carpenter from Gloucester who died 5 Dec. 1668, leaving her a widow for the third time. Susannah died 8 July 1689 in Salisbury, Mass. Various accounts state her maiden name to have been Haddon and make her either a sister or daughter of William Sargent, and still others

ascribe her to her the name Nutting . None of these c laims, however, is substantiated by docume nted evidence, leaving her maid en name unknown.

"The Great Migration Begins," to whit:

"MARRIAGE: By 1633 Susanna (\_\_\_\_) Waterman, widow of \_\_\_\_\_ \_ WATERMAN of Boston (land "at first was granted to (blank) Waterman who deceased. Anthony Colbye married his widow & they two sold the said l and unto James Pennyman..." " (Suffolk Deeds 11:176-77).  
From the "Great Migration Begins"

The inventory of the estate of "the widow Susannah Whitridge who deceased July the 8th or thereabouts in the year of Grace 1689" was taken 9 September 1691 and totalled £151 15s. including real estate valued at £143: "5 acres of tillage"; "half the ferry meadow"; "a lot in the division called the great farms"; "a lot of upland in a division called [illegible]"; "a lot in the ox pasture division"; "a lot near the north meadow"; "a lot in Bugsmore division"; and "a lot in the great swamp" [EPR 304:400].

The final division of the estate of Susannah Whitridge on 5 August 1700 allowed a double portion to "Samll Coleby Eldest [surviving ] Son" £1. 12s . 6d. , and equal shares of 16s. 3d. to: "the children of Joh n Colby..."; "t he children of Isaac Colby..."; "the children of Thomas Colby. . ."; "the children of Sarah Colby..."; "the children of Rebeckah Colb y..."; and "th e children of Mary Colby..." [EPR 307:176-77].

Source: EPR = The Probate Records of Essex County, Massachusetts, 1635-1681, 3 volumes (Salem 1916-1920; rpt. Newburyport, Massachusetts , 1988). Citations to the unpublished probate records are to case numbers, or to register volumes (which begin with volume 301).

SLR = Suffolk Deeds, Volumes 1 through 14 (Boston 1880-1906 ). Citatio ns to later volumes are from the microfilm copies of the original s.

Her actual maiden name will probably never be known. It i s speculat ed to be either NUTTING or HADDON.

The year after Anthony's death, the widow sold to her son Isaac, sixty acres near Haverhill to pay for her board. From the public divisions she received land in 1662 and 1664. In the latter year she married William Whitridge, a carpenter from Gloucester. He died in 1669. In the meantime , she had had to defend her homestead against the claim of Thomas Macey from whom it had been purchased. At about the time of the sale, Macey had fled to Nantucket to escape the penalty of sheltering two Quakers during a thunderstorm, but later he denied the sale and tried to expel the widow and her family by legal process. He was unsuccessful and the premises were in the possession of her descendants as late as 1895. In 1678, the son Thomas was deeded half of all the lands remaining in consideration of services rendered the widow, and in 1682, the homestead was deeded to her son Samuel, who cared for her during the infirmities of old age.

Near the end of her life, Susannah Whittredge was described by the selectmen of Amesbury as: an ancient and helpless widow being longed to the town of Amesbury... notwithstanding a comfortable and competent maintenance being allowed unto her out of the estate of her former deceased husband Anthony

Coleby...yet she being a woman attended with many infirmiti es both of bo dy and mind, is utterly incapable of doing anything that may contr ibute to her livelihood or comfortable subsistance ... she living alone , wanting su ch help and attendance as may be convenient, continually laboring u nder such infirmities of body as usually attend old age often times si ck and many ti mes destitute of divers necessities and always of the convenien cies of lif e, any otherwise than she is supplied by one or two of her childre n, whose famil ies in the meantime want the same at home, and very much defect ive and decay ed in her understanding ... , September Term 1682 [EQC 8:388] Th e court order ed that her sons, Samuel, Isaac and Thomas Colby, provide for her a nd sell what I and was necessary to maintain her from the Colby estate [EQC 8: 388]

More About \* Susannah:

Burial: July 1689

Children of Anthony Colby and Susannah are:

- 640
- i. John Colby, born September 08, 1633 in Salisbury, MA; died February 06, 1673/74 in Amesbury, Essex, MA; married Frances Hoyt January 14, 1654/55 in Salisbury, Essex, MA.
  - ii. Sarah Colby, born March 06, 1633/34 in Boston, Suffolk, MA; died May 18, 1663 in Boston, Suffolk, MA; married Orlando Bagley March 06, 1652/53.

More About Sarah Colby:

Christening: Cambridge, Middlesex, Mass

- iii. Son Colby, born 1637 in Salisbury, Essex, MA; died 1637 in Amesbury, Suffolk, MA.
- iv. Samuel Colby, born 1639 in Salisbury, Essex, MA; died 1716 in Amesbury, Essex, MA; married Elizabeth Sargent 1667.

More About Samuel Colby:

Probate: July 02, 1716, Amesbury, Essex, MA

- v. Isaac Colby, born July 06, 1640 in Salisbury, Essex, MA; died April 15, 1684 in Rowley, Essex, MA; married Martha Parrat 1668.
- vi. Rebecca Colby, born March 11, 1642/43 in Salisbury, Essex, MA; died June 10, 1672 in Haverhill, Essex, MA; married John Williams September 09, 1661.
- vii. Mary Colby, born September 19, 1647 in Salisbury, Essex, MA; died September 23, 1668 in Amesbury, Essex, MA; married William Sargent.

More About Mary Colby:

Burial: Amesbury, Essex, MA

Christening: September 19, 1647, Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts

- viii. \* Thomas Colby, born March 08, 1649/50 in Salisbury, Essex, MA; died March 30, 1691 in Salisbury, Essex, MA; married Hannah Rowell.

1282. John Hoyt, born March 12, 1613/14 in Upway, Dorchester, Dorset, England; died February 28, 1686/87 in Of Salisbury, Essex, Mass. He was the son of 2564. Simon Hoyt and 2565. Deborah Stowers. He married 1283. Frances Brundish in Salisbury, Essex, Mass..

1283. Frances Brundish, born 1622 in , , England; died February 23, 1641/42 in Of Salisbury, Essex, Mass.

More About John Hoyt:

Burial: Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts

Christening: Upway, Dorset, England

Child of John Hoyt and Frances Brundish is:

- 641
- i. Frances Hoyt, born 1639 in Salisbury, MA; died January 02, 1719/20 in Amesbury, Essex,

Mass; married John Colby January 14, 1654/55 in Salisbury, Essex, MA.

1284. Christopher Osgood, born 1569 in Wherewell, Hamps., England; died October 30, 1599 in St. Thomas, Wiltshire, England. He was the son of 2568. Christopher Osgood. He married 1285. Elizabeth Brockwell October 30, 1599 in Marlborough, Wilts., England, (St. Thomas).

1285. Elizabeth Brockwell, born 1573 in Wiltshire, England; died June 18, 1612 in Wherewell, Hamps., England.

More About Elizabeth Brockwell:

Burial: June 18, 1612

Child of Christopher Osgood and Elizabeth Brockwell is:

- 642 i. William Osgood, born in Herrell, Near Andover, Hants, England; died in Salisbury, Essex, Mass; married Elizabeth (Clare) Clere in Salisbury, Essex, Mass..

1286. John (Clare) Clere, born Abt. 1580 in Of Boston, Suffolk, Mass.; died in Boston, Suffolk, Mass.

Child of John (Clare) Clere is:

- 643 i. Elizabeth (Clare) Clere, born Abt. 1612 in Of, Salisbury, Essex, Mass; died Bef. 1712 in Of, Salisbury, Essex, Mass; married William Osgood in Salisbury, Essex, Mass..

1288. Richard Bartlett, born 1575 in Ernley, Sussex, Eng; died May 25, 1647 in Newbury, Essex, Mass. He was the son of 2576. Edward Bartlett and 2577. Alice Grange. He married 1289. Joan in , , Eng.

1289. Joan, born Abt. 1585 in Ernley, Sussex, Eng; died February 05, 1644/45 in Newbury, Essex, Mass.

More About Richard Bartlett:

Burial: September 29, 1647

Child of Richard Bartlett and Joan is:

- 644 i. Christopher Bartlett, born February 25, 1622/23 in Ernley, Sussex, Eng; died March 15, 1669/70 in Newbury, Essex, Mass; married Mary April 16, 1645 in Newbury, Essex, Mass..

1292. Daniel Weed, born 1601 in Amesbury, MA; died in Y. He married 1293. Mrs. (Weed).

1293. Mrs. (Weed)

Child of Daniel Weed and Mrs. (Weed) is:

- 646 i. John Weed, born Abt. 1635 in England; died March 15, 1687/88 in Amesbury, Essex, MA; married Deborah Wensley November 14, 1650 in Amesbury, Essex, MA.

1294. Samuel Wensley, born Abt. 1610 in Colchester, Essex, Eng; died June 02, 1663 in Salisbury, Essex, MA. He was the son of 2588. John Wensley. He married 1295. Elizabeth Randall 1630 in Colchester, Essex, Eng.

1295. Elizabeth Randall, born Abt. 1616 in Colchester, Essex, Eng; died June 02, 1649 in Salisbury, Essex, MA. She was the daughter of 2590. Humphrey Randall and 2591. Daughter Wilkes.

Child of Samuel Wensley and Elizabeth Randall is:

- 647 i. Deborah Wensley, born Abt. 1635 in England; died April 20, 1695 in Amesbury, Essex, MA; married John Weed November 14, 1650 in Amesbury, Essex, MA.

1298. Hugh Heyward, born July 19, 1576 in Durnford, Wiltshire, England; died in Y. He was the son of 2596. Edward Heyward and 2597. Mrs. Heyward. He married 1299. Johanne Siscell.

1299. Johanne Siscell, born 1575; died in Y.

Child of Hugh Heyward and Johanne Siscell is:

649 i. Margery Heyward, born August 24, 1593 in Trowbridge, Wiltshire, England; died in Y; married George Worthen April 15, 1624 in Trowbridge, Wiltshire, England.

1304. \* Thomas Carter, born 1578 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England; died in Y. He married 1305. \* Sarah.

1305. \* Sarah, born 1589 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England; died in Y.

Child of Thomas Carter and Sarah is:

652 i. \* Thomas Carter, born May 08, 1616 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England; died June 14, 1669 in Charlestown, Middlesex, MA, Mass; married \* Mary Parkhurst 1638 in , , Massachusetts.

1306. \* George Parkhurst, born 1589 in Key Parrish, Ipswich, Suffolk, England; died June 16, 1675 in St. Lawrence, Ipswich, Suffolk, England. He was the son of 2612. \* John Parkhurst and 2613. \* Sarah. He married 1307. \* Phoebe Leete 1611 in Ipswich, Essex, MA..

1307. \* Phoebe Leete, born Bef. December 20, 1585 in Little Eversden, Suffolk, England; died April 24, 1645 in (Unknown), MA, England. She was the daughter of 2614. \* Robert Leete and 2615. \* Alice Grundy.

Notes for \* George Parkhurst:

Emigrated from England in 1635.

Was living in Watertown, Mass, in 1642.

Moved to Boston in 1645

More About \* George Parkhurst:

Burial: June 18, 1675, St Lawrence, Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng

More About \* Phoebe Leete:

Christening: December 20, 1585, Little Eversdem, Sudbury, Cambridgeshire, England

Child of George Parkhurst and Phoebe Leete is:

653 i. \* Mary Parkhurst, born August 28, 1614 in Ipswich, Essex, MA.; died March 28, 1687 in Woburn, Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts; married \* Thomas Carter 1638 in , , Massachusetts.

1308. George Brown, born May 19, 1592 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 1633 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England. He was the son of 2616. George Brown and 2617. Joan Threeder. He married 1309. Christian Hibbert September 30, 1611 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.

1309. Christian Hibbert, born 1590 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died December 28, 1641 in Salisbury, Essex, MA.. She was the daughter of 2618. Edward Hibbert and 2619. Jane Dyer.

Child of George Brown and Christian Hibbert is:

654 i. William Brown, born December 22, 1622 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died August 24, 1706 in Salisbury, Essex, MA; married Elizabeth Munford June 25, 1645 in Salisbury, Essex, MA..

1312. \* Philip Fowler, born in Marlborough, Wilts, England; died June 24, 1679 in Ipswich,

Essex, MA. He was the son of 2624. \* Phillip Fowler and 2625. \* Mrs. (Fowler). He married 1313. \* Mary Winslow 1610 in Wiltshire, Eng.

1313. \* Mary Winslow, born 1592 in Ipswich, Essex, MA; died August 30, 1659 in Ipswich, Essex, MA. She was the daughter of 2626. \* John Winslow and 2627. \* Elizabeth Paddy.

Notes for \* Philip Fowler:

Source: The Fowler Family: A Genealogical Memoir, Ten Generations: 1590-1882, by Matthew Adams Stickney, 1883.

The Court record states, that Philip FOWLER, senior, dyed 24 of June 1679 " in Ipswich. He died intestate, and administration on what was left of his estate, he having previously disposed of most of his property among his children, was granted to his grandson Philip, 29 Sept. 1679.

The Inventory recorded, Ipswich Series, Essex Deeds, B k. 4: 288.

"An Inventory of the estate of Phillip FOWLER, senior deceased, taken on the 8th of July 1679, of wearing clothes of the said Phillip,

Imp 4 ould coates and an old cloke 01-15-0

It a psell of old clothes

01-00-0

It some old stocking 2 caps & a pr of gaiter s 00-05-0

It a paire of old gloves & an old hat

00-02-0

It two paire of drawers & two old shirts 00-15-0

2 caps & two bands, 3 old handcherdhered & 2 old wastecoats

00-04-0

-----

3-01-0

debts due to the estate

0-17-6

-----

3-18-6

debts due from the estate

3-19-7 1/2

those things above mention prised by us, Simeon STACE, Nich ols WALLIS.

Phillip FOWLER Administrator did this Inventory upon oath to be a true Inventory of his estate to the best of his knowledge, & if more appears to add the same. In court held Ipswich, 30, (7), 1679. As attest Robert LORD, cler."

More About \* Philip Fowler:

Burial: Ipswich, Essex, MA

Notes for \* Mary Winslow:

He was of Salisbury in 1662 and Amesbury in 1667. Had seat assigned in Meeting House. He took the Oath of Allegiance in Amesbury, Dec 1677. In 1679 he claimed the "township," or common right, granted by Amesbury in 1660 to Joseph Peasley for his son, Thomas having bought it of Peasley's

son Joseph in 1667. He was representative in 1692. His will dated 21 Jan 1725-6; probated 16 Oct 1727.

More About \* Mary Winslow:  
Burial: Boston, Essex, MA

Child of Philip Fowler and Mary Winslow is:

- 656 i. Philip Fowler, born December 25, 1648 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, New England; died November 16, 1715 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, New England; married Elizabeth Herrick January 20, 1672/73 in Ipswich, Essex, Mass..

1328. Robert Flanders, born 1594 in England; died in Y. He married 1329. Mrs. (Flanders) 1625 in MA.

1329. Mrs. (Flanders)

Child of Robert Flanders and Mrs. (Flanders) is:

- 664 i. Stephen Flanders, born October 03, 1620 in Salisbury, England; died July 24, 1684 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts; married Jane Abt. 1646 in Maine.

1332. William Sargent, born in Bath, Somerset, England; died March 1674/75 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He was the son of 2664. Richard Sargent and 2665. Katherine Stevens. He married 1333. Elizabeth Perkins September 18, 1640 in Salisbury, MA.

1333. Elizabeth Perkins, born March 31, 1611 in Bath, Somerset, England; died September 18, 1670 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, New England. She was the daughter of 2666. \* John Perkins and 2667. \* Judith Gater.

Notes for William Sargent:

The following is the will of William SARGENT ca 1606-1675 , as recorded in Edwin Everett Sargent's book, "The Sargent Record," self-published in 1899.

In the name of God Amen. the 24 day of March 1671\72 I William Sargent of ye town of Emefbury in ye County of Norfolk Maffachufettf in Newengland Sea man being in pritty good health of body & of found & pfect mem orie (praise be given to god for ye same) & knowing ye uncertainty of thi f life on ear th & being Defirouf to fettle thingf in order doe make thif m y laft will & te ftamt in manner & form That if to fayFirst & principally I comen d my soule to Almighty God my Creator affurdely believing yt fhall reci eve full pard on & free remiffion of all my fins & bee faved by ye peciouf de ath & merit te of my bleffed Savioc & Redemmer Chrift Jefuf & my body to ye ear th from when ce it waf taken to bee buried in fuch Decent & Chriftian manne r af to my Execu toed hereafter named fhall be thought meete & convenient.

And af touching fuch wordly eftate af ye lord merc y hath lent m ee my will & meaning if ye fame fhall bee employed & beftowed af h ereafter by th if will & Teftament Item I give & bequeath to my grand child W illiam Challis five poundf & to my grandchildren Elizabeth, Lydia, Mar y & Phillip watson Challif to each of them twenty fhillings Item I give & beq ueath un to my grand children Dorotheie & Elizabeth Colby to each of them twent y fhillings It em I give unto my grand child William Sargent thirty shilling s ltt I give & bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth ye wife of Sam Colby f ive poundf It em I give all ye remayndere of my estate (these my legacies & m y funeral char gef being firfte paid) unto my daughter Sarah both howfing & landf, chatte lf & other movablef wt foever alwayf pvided that if fhe die wt h out childr en that these howfing & landf: to bee equally divided: unto my fou r children hereafter named, i: e: my fons Thomaf & William & my daugh ters Mary &

Elizabeth I do constitute ordaine & appointe my son Thomas Sargent & my daughter Sarah Sargent Executors unto thif my will & Teftament & doe make my loving brother in law Tho Bradbury & my esteemed friend Major Pike my overfeerf to take care that thif my will may bee performed according to ye true intente & meaning thereof

And to thif my last will & Teftament I doe hereunto fess my hand & feale ye day & year above named

William Sargent (Seal)

Signed, fealed and thto in ye prfence uf

Thomas Bradbury

The mark of MB Mary Bradbury

John Bradbury

Tho Bradbury & Jno Bradbury testified upon oath y t they faw Wm Sargent senr. figne, feale & declare thif to bee hif will before ye court held at Salifbury 13 Aprill 75

Tho Bradbury rec

Entered and Recorded in ye County recordf for Norfo lk (t it 3d pa 6 ye 29th of Aprile 1675) as attefte

Tho Bradbury recr

Another William Sargent, in Gloucester, 1649; m. 1651 Abigail Clark; descendants given in Babson's Gloucester, pp 148-50. The court rec. at s m. state that he was in 1652 nearest of kin in this country to Thomas Wathing, who died with Prince Rupert, "said Wm. being his father's sister's son."

William Sargent 2d, also of Gloucester, "mariner," appeared in Gloucester in 1678; m. Mary Duncan; descendants given in Babson's Gloucester, pp. 150-7. It is stated that he was the son of Wm. and Mary (Epes) Sargent of Exeter, Eng., Barbadoes and Bristol, Eng., where Wm. 2d was born.

There was still another William Sargent, of Charlestown, 1638-45. It is stated, G.R. 1885, p. 291, apparently on the authority of Somerby, that the two William Sargents of Amesbury and Charlestown were brothers, and sons of Richard Sargent of London. The eldest son, William, held a position in the navy, was left behind in Virginia, where he married his first wife, Judith Perkins, and had by her two daughters. His parents, supposing him to be dead, gave the name William to a child of subsequent birth. This William afterwards came to Charlestown in this country. M. Ames., p. 102, gives nearly the same story, but states that his first wife Judith Perkins died abt 1633, leaving three daughters; Lydia, Sarah, who must have died young, and Mary. (See p. 282 (John Perkins, of Ipswich, b. abt 1590))

!Lynn hist reg Mass 27A-7B, B4 D 8, B6 3A.

More About William Sargent:

Christening: June 28, 1606, Abbey Church, Bath, Somerset, Eng.

Notes for Elizabeth Perkins:

SOURCE: B11C27, page 78-79, Perkin Family in Ye Olden Times. Mass Families of Salisbury & Amesbury, Mass by David D. Hoyt, page 281.

484-5 Dawes & Allied Families by Mary Walton Ferre.

She came over with her father, mother and 4 siblings on the "Lyon", reached Nantucket Island Feb. 5, 1631 and settled in Boston, MA. Her father helped John Winthrop, Jr. to settle Ipswich, MA

More About Elizabeth Perkins:

Burial: February 12, 1684/85, Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, New England

Christening: March 31, 1611, Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England

Child of William Sargent and Elizabeth Perkins is:

- 666 i. Thomas Sargent, born April 11, 1643 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died February 27, 1725/26 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; married Sarah Osgood Bef. 1668 in MA.

1368. James Babock, born 1580 in Essex, England; died in Y. He married 1369. Mary.  
1369. Mary, born 1584 in Essex, England; died in Y.

Child of James Babock and Mary is:

- 684 i. James Babcock, born 1612 in Essex, England; died in Y; married Sarah.

1372. John Crandall, born Abt. 1580 in England; died in Y. He married 1373. Elizabeth Drake 1608 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island.

1373. Elizabeth Drake, born Abt. 1585 in England; died August 20, 1670 in Rhode Island. She was the daughter of 2746. Robert Drake and 2747. Elizabeth Prideaux.

Child of John Crandall and Elizabeth Drake is:

- 686 i. John Crandall, born 1629 in Rhode Island; died 1676 in Newport, Newport, RI; married Mary Opp March 1648/49 in Great Island, RI.

1396. \* Hugh Parsons, born November 27, 1561 in Great Milton, Oxfordshire, England; died May 20, 1642 in Great Milton, Oxfordshire, England. He was the son of 2792. \* Thomas Parsons and 2793. \* Catherine Sydenham. He married 1397. \* Elizabeth Bagshawe 1609 in England.

1397. \* Elizabeth Bagshawe, born Abt. 1588 in St. Magnis, London, London, England; died in Y.

More About \* Hugh Parsons:

Christening: November 27, 1563, Great Milton, Oxfordshire, England

Child of Hugh Parsons and Elizabeth Bagshawe is:

- 698 i. Hugh Parsons, born March 11, 1612/13 in Of Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island; died January 11, 1683/84 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI; married Elizabeth 1626 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.

#### Generation No. 12

2560. \* Thomas Colby, born December 20, 1567 in Semperington, Lincolnshire, England; died December 09, 1625 in Horbling, Lincolnshire, England. He was the son of 5120. \* Matthew Colby and 5121. \* Mary. He married 2561. \* Anne Jackson May 04, 1596 in Horbling, Lincolnshire, England.

2561. \* Anne Jackson, born 1571 in Horbling, Lincolnshire, England; died Unknown. She was the daughter of 5122. \* Richard Jackson and 5123. \* Elizabeth.

Notes for \* Thomas Colby:

From his will and burial record, we learn that Thomas was a tailor. He made his will 10 December 1625 and was buried 11 December 1625. His wife survived him.

10 December 1625 - the will of Thomas Colbie of Horbling, County of Lincoln, taylor, sick of body . . . to my five sons William Colbie, Richard Colbie, Anthony Colbie, Mathew Colbie and Robert Colbie half of my goods to be equally

divided amongst them, but my will is that my son William Colbie shall have my house at Donington for part of his portion of goods aforesaid, which cost me eight pound. . . . if any of these my sons die before age 21 at which time the legacies shall be due unto them, then his or their shares to be divided amongst the overlivers. Residue to wife Agnes Colbie whom I make executrix. Robert Allen supervisor. Witnesses: Rob't Allen, Thomas Baxter. Signed by mark. Proved 21 April 1626.  
(Lincoln Consistory Court Wills 1626/292)

{The names Anne and Agnes were used interchangeably in those days, as are Elizabeth and Betty now}

Nowhere is there any mention of Anthony or Matthew after their father's will of 1625.

More About \* Thomas Colby:

Burial: December 11, 1625, Of Horbling, Lincoln, England

More About \* Anne Jackson:

Christening: November 21, 1574, Great Grimby, Lincolnshire, England

Child of Thomas Colby and Anne Jackson is:

1280 i. \* Anthony Colby, born September 08, 1605 in Horbling, Lincolnshire, England; died February 11, 1660/61 in Salisbury, Essex, MA; married \* Susannah Abt. 1633 in Boston, Suffolk, MA.

2564. Simon Hoyt, born January 20, 1589/90 in Upway, Dorchester, Dorset, England; died September 01, 1657 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He was the son of 5128. John Hoyt and 5129. Ruth. He married 2565. Deborah Stowers December 02, 1612 in Upway, Dorchester, Dorset, England.

2565. Deborah Stowers, born May 01, 1593 in Upway, Dorchester, Dorset, England; died 1634 in Dorchester, Suffolk Co., MA. She was the daughter of 5130. Walter Stowers and 5131. Mrs-Walter Stowers.

More About Simon Hoyt:

Burial: September 01, 1657, Stamford, Fairfield, CT

Christening: January 20, 1589/90, Upway, Dorchester, Dorset, England

More About Deborah Stowers:

Burial: 1634, , , Eng

Christening: June 05, 1593, Upway, Dorchester, Dorset, England

Child of Simon Hoyt and Deborah Stowers is:

1282 i. John Hoyt, born March 12, 1613/14 in Upway, Dorchester, Dorset, England; died February 28, 1686/87 in Of Salisbury, Essex, Mass; married Frances Brundish in Salisbury, Essex, Mass..

2568. Christopher Osgood, born Abt. 1543 in Of Wherewell, Hamp., England; died in Prob. Wherewell, Hampshire, England.

Child of Christopher Osgood is:

1284 i. Christopher Osgood, born 1569 in Wherewell, Hamps., England; died October 30, 1599 in St. Thomas, Wiltshire, England; married Elizabeth Brockwell October 30, 1599 in Marlborough, Wilts., England, (St. Thomas).

2576. Edward Bartlett, born 1553 in England; died in Y. He was the son of 5152. Edmund Bartlett and 5153. Elizabeth Gore. He married 2577. Alice Grange 1575 in England.

2577. Alice Grange, born 1556 in England; died in Y. She was the daughter of 5154. Richard Grange and 5155. Mrs. (Grange).

Child of Edward Bartlett and Alice Grange is:

1288 i. Richard Bartlett, born 1575 in Ernley, Sussex, Eng; died May 25, 1647 in Newbury, Essex, Mass; married Joan in , , Eng.

2588. John Wensley, born Abt. 1575 in , , Eng; died in Y.

Child of John Wensley is:

1294 i. Samuel Wensley, born Abt. 1610 in Colchester, Essex, Eng; died June 02, 1663 in Salisbury, Essex, MA; married Elizabeth Randall 1630 in Colchester, Essex, Eng.

2590. Humphrey Randall, born 1576 in Kentisburie, Devonshire, England; died in Y. He was the son of 5180. Anthony Randall and 5181. Peternell Handcock. He married 2591. Daughter Wilkes.

2591. Daughter Wilkes, born 1580 in Kentisburie, Devonshire, England. She was the daughter of 5182. George Wilkes and 5183. Mrs. (Wilkes).

Child of Humphrey Randall and Daughter Wilkes is:

1295 i. Elizabeth Randall, born Abt. 1616 in Colchester, Essex, Eng; died June 02, 1649 in Salisbury, Essex, MA; married Samuel Wensley 1630 in Colchester, Essex, Eng.

2596. Edward Heyward, born 1551 in Durnford, Wiltshire, England; died in Y. He married 2597. Mrs. Heyward.

2597. Mrs. Heyward

Child of Edward Heyward and Mrs. Heyward is:

1298 i. Hugh Heyward, born July 19, 1576 in Durnford, Wiltshire, England; died in Y; married Johanne Siscell.

2612. \* John Parkhurst, born October 29, 1554 in St. Mary's Guild, Surrey, England; died June 07, 1611 in , Ipswich, Suffolk, England. He was the son of 5224. \* Christopher Parkhurst and 5225. \* Phoebe. He married 2613. \* Sarah 1582 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England.

2613. \* Sarah, born 1562 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England; died Aft. 1611 in Of St May Keye, Ipswich, Suffolk, England.

More About \* John Parkhurst:

Christening: October 29, 1554, St Mary's, Guildford, Surrey, England

Child of John Parkhurst and Sarah is:

1306 i. \* George Parkhurst, born 1589 in Key Parrish, Ipswich, Suffolk, England; died June 16, 1675 in St. Lawrence, Ipswich, Suffolk, England; married \* Phoebe Leete 1611 in Ipswich, Essex, MA..

2614. \* Robert Leete, born Abt. 1525 in Eversden, Cambridgeshire, England; died 1597 in Eversden, Cambridgeshire, England. He was the son of 5228. \* John Leete and 5229. \* Ellen Helen Burgoyne. He married 2615. \* Alice Grundy April 06, 1573 in Great Eversden, Cambridgeshire, England.

2615. \* Alice Grundy, born 1525 in Lancaster, England; died Aft. February 17, 1597/98 in Eversden, Cambridge, England. She was the daughter of 5230. \* Grundy and 5231. \* Mrs. (Grundy).

More About \* Robert Leete:  
Burial: 1597

More About \* Alice Grundy:  
Burial: 1597

Child of Robert Leete and Alice Grundy is:

- 1307 i. \* Phoebe Leete, born Bef. December 20, 1585 in Little Eversden, Suffolk, England; died April 24, 1645 in (Unknown), MA, England; married \* George Parkhurst 1611 in Ipswich, Essex, MA..

2616. George Brown, born April 12, 1566 in Chestnut, Hertfordshire, England; died in Y. He married 2617. Joan Threeder January 22, 1588/89 in Chestnut, Hertfordshire, England.

2617. Joan Threeder, born 1567 in Chestnut, Hertfordshire, England; died in Y.

Child of George Brown and Joan Threeder is:

- 1308 i. George Brown, born May 19, 1592 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 1633 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; married Christian Hibbert September 30, 1611 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.

2618. Edward Hibbert, born 1563 in England; died in Y. He married 2619. Jane Dyer 1585 in England.

2619. Jane Dyer, born 1565 in England; died in Y.

Child of Edward Hibbert and Jane Dyer is:

- 1309 i. Christian Hibbert, born 1590 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died December 28, 1641 in Salisbury, Essex, MA; married George Brown September 30, 1611 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.

2624. \* Phillip Fowler, born 1565 in Wiltshire, Eng.; died Abt. 1589 in Wiltshire, England. He married 2625. \* Mrs. (Fowler) Abt. 1589 in Wiltshire, Eng.

2625. \* Mrs. (Fowler)

Child of Phillip Fowler and Mrs. (Fowler) is:

- 1312 i. \* Philip Fowler, born in Marlborough, Wilts, England; died June 24, 1679 in Ipswich, Essex, MA; married \* Mary Winslow 1610 in Wiltshire, Eng.

2626. \* John Winslow, born 1569 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; died in Y. He married 2627. \* Elizabeth Paddy Abt. 1590.

2627. \* Elizabeth Paddy, born 1573 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; died in Y.

Child of John Winslow and Elizabeth Paddy is:

- 1313 i. \* Mary Winslow, born 1592 in Ipswich, Essex, MA; died August 30, 1659 in Ipswich, Essex, MA; married \* Philip Fowler 1610 in Wiltshire, Eng.

2664. Richard Sargent, born 1575 in Bath, Bath, Somerset, England; died March 1674/75 in Bath, Bath, Somerset, England. He was the son of 5328. \* Hugh Sargent and 5329. \* Margaret Giffard. He married 2665. Katherine Stevens November 22, 1602 in Bath, Abbey, St Peter & Paul, Somersetshire.

2665. Katherine Stevens, born 1570 in Bath, Bath, Somerset, England; died in England. She was the daughter of 5330. George Stevens and 5331. Mrs. (Stevens).

More About Richard Sargent:

Christening: October 30, 1575, Bath, Bath, Somerset, England

More About Katherine Stevens:

Burial: England

Christening: September 15, 1573, Bath Abby, Bath, Somerset, Eng.

Child of Richard Sargent and Katherine Stevens is:

- 1332 i. William Sargent, born in Bath, Somerset, England; died March 1674/75 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts; married Elizabeth Perkins September 18, 1640 in Salisbury, MA.

2666. \* John Perkins, born December 23, 1583 in Newent, CO, Gloucester, England; died September 23, 1654 in Ipswich, Essex, MA. He was the son of 5332. \* Henry Perkins and 5333. \* Elizabeth Sawbridge. He married 2667. \* Judith Gater October 09, 1608 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England.

2667. \* Judith Gater, died 1684 in Ipswich, Essex, MA. She was the daughter of 5334. \* Michael Gater and 5335. \* Elizabeth Bailey.

Notes for \* John Perkins:

He came over in the ship "Lyon" with Roger Williams, in 1631; lived in Boston, Ipswich owned "Perkins Island" in Ipswich River. He held town offices, reeve in 1636.

More About \* John Perkins:

Burial: September 26, 1654, Ipswich, Essex, MA

Christening: December 23, 1583, Hillmorton, Warwick, England

More About \* Judith Gater:

Christening: March 19, 1587/88, Hillmorton, Warwick, England

Child of John Perkins and Judith Gater is:

- 1333 i. Elizabeth Perkins, born March 31, 1611 in Bath, Somerset, England; died September 18, 1670 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, New England; married William Sargent September 18, 1640 in Salisbury, MA.

2746. Robert Drake, born 1539 in Wiscombe, Devonshire, England; died Aft. March 30, 1600 in W.D.. He married 2747. Elizabeth Prideaux in Wiscombe, Devonshire, England.

2747. Elizabeth Prideaux, born Abt. 1523 in Wiscombe, Devonshire, England; died in England.

Child of Robert Drake and Elizabeth Prideaux is:

- 1373 i. Elizabeth Drake, born Abt. 1585 in England; died August 20, 1670 in Rhode Island; married John Crandall 1608 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island.

2792. \* Thomas Parsons, born 1530 in Great Milton, Oxford, England; died May 23, 1597 in St Milton, Oxfordshire, England. He married 2793. \* Catherine Sydenham October 19, 1555 in Great Milton, Oxford, Eng..

2793. \* Catherine Sydenham, born Abt. 1539 in Sydenham, Oxford, England; died in Y. She was the daughter of 5586. Sydenham and 5587. \* Hester.

More About \* Thomas Parsons:

Christening: November 16, 1562, OR, Great Milton, Oxfordshire, England

Child of Thomas Parsons and Catherine Sydenham is:

- 1396 i. \* Hugh Parsons, born November 27, 1561 in Great Milton, Oxfordshire, England; died May 20,

1642 in Great Milton, Oxfordshire, England; married \* Elizabeth Bagshawe 1609 in England.

### Generation No. 13

5120. \* Matthew Colby, born 1530 in Pointon, Semperington, Lincolnshire, England; died October 10, 1591 in Horbling, Lincolnshire, England. He married 5121. \* Mary 1555 in Pointon, Semperington, Lincolnshire, England.

5121. \* Mary, born Abt. 1532 in Pointon, Lincolnshire, England; died December 18, 1591 in Pointon, Semperington, Lincolnshire, England.

Notes for \* Matthew Colby:

The first record of a Colby in Sempringham is a deed dated 3 February 1421 /2 by which William Stanenstone of Pointon conveyed to John Oche and his wife Alice three selions of land in the fields west of Pointon, two of which parcels were bounded by William Colby. This William Colby was undoubtedly an ancestor of the Colbys who lived in the village of Pointon in the parish of Sempringham several generations later. On 7 May 1505 Robert Rogerson of Pointon granted to John Huchyson and Robert Colby of Pointon "one messuage and 20 acres of land and meadow with all of the appurtenances in the village and the fields of Pointon, which lately was inherited after the decease of William Rogers on his father and Alice his wife." This Robert Colby was probably the great grandson of the above William Colby and was probably the grandfather of Matthew Colby, the father of Thomas, and grandfather of Anthony. The name of the father of Matthew is a mystery.

More About \* Matthew Colby:

Burial: October 10, 1591, St. Andrew, Sempringham, Lincoln, England

More About \* Mary:

Burial: December 18, 1591, Sempringham, Lincoln, England

Children of Matthew Colby and Mary are:

- i. William Colby, born Abt. 1556 in Semperington, Lincolnshire, England; died in Y.
- ii. Agnes Colby, born Abt. 1558 in Semperington, Lincolnshire, England; died in Y.
- iii. Thomas Colby, born 1561 in Semperington, Lincolnshire, England; died in Y.
- iv. Elizabeth Colby, born 1563; died in Y.
- v. John Colby, born 1565; died in Y.
- 2560 vi. \* Thomas Colby, born December 20, 1567 in Semperington, Lincolnshire, England; died December 09, 1625 in Horbling, Lincolnshire, England; married \* Anne Jackson May 04, 1596 in Horbling, Lincolnshire, England.
- vii. Edward Colby, born 1570; died in Y.
- viii. Elizabeth Colby, born 1572; died in Y.

5122. \* Richard Jackson, born 1540 in Horbling, Lincolnshire, England; died October 23, 1607 in Horbling, Lincolnshire, England. He was the son of 10244. \* William Jackson and 10245. \* Agnes Pickworth. He married 5123. \* Elizabeth 1565 in <Horbling, Lincoln, England>.

5123. \* Elizabeth, born 1545 in Horbling, Lincoln, England; died September 12, 1619 in Horbling, Lincolnshire, England.

Notes for \* Richard Jackson:

He was church warden in 1572-4, 1579, 1584, 1599, and 1600. Constable of Horbling in 1578.

More About \* Richard Jackson:

Burial: October 25, 1607, Horbling, Lincoln, England

More About \* Elizabeth:

Burial: September 14, 1619, Horbling, Lincoln, England

Child of Richard Jackson and Elizabeth is:

- 2561 i. \* Anne Jackson, born 1571 in Horbling, Lincolnshire, England; died Unknown; married \* Thomas Colby May 04, 1596 in Horbling, Lincolnshire, England.

5128. John Hoyt, born January 20, 1589/90 in , Dorchester, Dorset, England; died in Dorchester, England. He was the son of 10256. John Hoyt and 10257. Mrs. Hoyt. He married 5129. Ruth 1589 in Upway, Dorset, England.

5129. Ruth, born Abt. 1571 in Upway, Dorchester, Dorset, England; died 1664 in England.

Child of John Hoyt and Ruth is:

- 2564 i. Simon Hoyt, born January 20, 1589/90 in Upway, Dorchester, Dorset, England; died September 01, 1657 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; married Deborah Stowers December 02, 1612 in Upway, Dorchester, Dorset, England.

5130. Walter Stowers, born 1568 in Dorchester, Dorchestshire, England; died in Eng. . He married 5131. Mrs-Walter Stowers.

5131. Mrs-Walter Stowers, born Abt. 1569 in Dorchester, Dorset, England; died in Y.

Child of Walter Stowers and Mrs-Walter Stowers is:

- 2565 i. Deborah Stowers, born May 01, 1593 in Upway, Dorchester, Dorset, England; died 1634 in Dorchester, Suffolk Co., MA; married Simon Hoyt December 02, 1612 in Upway, Dorchester, Dorset, England.

5152. Edmund Bartlett, born Abt. 1530 in Ernby, Sussex, Eng; died 1591 in Ernby, Sussex, Eng. He was the son of 10304. William Bartlett and 10305. Agnes (Or Anne) Covert. He married 5153. Elizabeth Gore Abt. 1570 in Ernley, England.

5153. Elizabeth Gore, born 1540 in Sussex, England; died in Y.

Child of Edmund Bartlett and Elizabeth Gore is:

- 2576 i. Edward Bartlett, born 1553 in England; died in Y; married Alice Grange 1575 in England.

5154. Richard Grange, born 1538 in England; died in Y. He married 5155. Mrs. (Grange) 1555 in England.

5155. Mrs. (Grange)

Child of Richard Grange and Mrs. (Grange) is:

- 2577 i. Alice Grange, born 1556 in England; died in Y; married Edward Bartlett 1575 in England.

5180. Anthony Randall, born 1545 in Kentisburie, Devonshire, England; died in Y. He was the son of 10360. Richard Randall and 10361. Isabella. He married 5181. Peternell Handcock 1575 in Kentisburie, Devonshire, England.

5181. Peternell Handcock, born 1549 in Combe Martin, Devonshire, England; died in Y. She was the daughter of 10362. William Handcock and 10363. Anne Gaunte.

Child of Anthony Randall and Peternell Handcock is:

- 2590 i. Humphrey Randall, born 1576 in Kentisburie, Devonshire, England; died in Y; married Daughter Wilkes.

5182. George Wilkes, born 1554 in Kentisburie, Devonshire, England; died Unknown. He married 5183. Mrs. (Wilkes).

5183. Mrs. (Wilkes)

Child of George Wilkes and Mrs. (Wilkes) is:

2591 i. Daughter Wilkes, born 1580 in Kentisburie, Devonshire, England; married Humphrey Randall.

5224. \* Christopher Parkhurst, born 1524 in St. Mary's Guild, Surrey, England; died August 1595 in St. Lawrence, Ipswich, England. He was the son of 10448. \* George Parkhurst. He married 5225. \* Phoebe 1546 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England.

5225. \* Phoebe, born 1528 in England; died 1567 in Suffolk, England.

Notes for \* Christopher Parkhurst:

In 1561 named keeper of the Bishop's place in Ipswich, Co Suffolk, by his brother the Bishop. Believed to be buried at St. Lawrence, Ipswich on August 10, 1595

More About \* Christopher Parkhurst:

Burial: August 10, 1595, St. Lawrence, Ipswich, Suffolk, England

Christening: 1561, Named Keeper Of, Suffolk

Child of Christopher Parkhurst and Phoebe is:

2612 i. \* John Parkhurst, born October 29, 1554 in St. Mary's Guild, Surrey, England; died June 07, 1611 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England; married \* Sarah 1582 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England.

5228. \* John Leete, born Abt. 1500 in Eversden, Cambridgeshire, England; died December 25, 1551 in Eversden, Cambridgeshire, England. He married 5229. \* Ellen Helen Burgoyne 1526 in , , England.

5229. \* Ellen Helen Burgoyne, born 1500 in Eversden, Cambridgeshire, England; died May 18, 1564 in Eversden, Cambridge, England.

Child of John Leete and Ellen Burgoyne is:

2614 i. \* Robert Leete, born Abt. 1525 in Eversden, Cambridgeshire, England; died 1597 in Eversden, Cambridgeshire, England; married \* Alice Grundy April 06, 1573 in Great Eversden, Cambridgeshire, England.

5230. \* Grundy, born Bef. 1500 in Lancashire, England; died in Y. He married 5231. \* Mrs. (Grundy) Abt. 1550 in England.

5231. \* Mrs. (Grundy)

Child of Grundy and Mrs. (Grundy) is:

2615 i. \* Alice Grundy, born 1525 in Lancaster, England; died Aft. February 17, 1597/98 in Eversden, Cambridge, England; married \* Robert Leete April 06, 1573 in Great Eversden, Cambridgeshire, England.

5328. \* Hugh Sargent, born 1530 in Courteenhall, Northampton, England, Great Britain; died February 23, 1595/96 in Courteenhall, Northampton, England, Great Britain. He married 5329. \* Margaret Giffard 1554 in Northamptonshire, England.

5329. \* Margaret Giffard, born 1532 in St. James, Northants, England; died February 28, 1594/95 in Finedon, Northampton, England, Great Britain. She was the daughter of 10658. \* Nicholas Giffard and 10659. \* Agnes Masters.

Notes for \* Hugh Sargent:

This line through Margart Gifford, Hugh Sargent's wife, can be traced Ad am - through Royal and Bibical Parentage. See Royal Ancestors o f Families, Su p. E, Comp. by Michael Call, 1975 - William SARGENT 1602 - Mass .)

SARGENT Gen. In England and America by Aaron Sargent p 15 -7

More About \* Hugh Sargent:

Burial: March 01, 1595/96, Courteenhall, Northampton, England, Great Britain  
Christening: 1530, Courteenhall, Northampton, England, Great Britain

More About \* Margaret Giffard:

Burial: February 28, 1594/95, Finedon, Northampton, England, Great Britain  
Christening: 1532, Finedon, Northampton, England, Great Britain

Child of Hugh Sargent and Margaret Giffard is:

- 2664 i. Richard Sargent, born 1575 in Bath, Bath, Somerset, England; died March 1674/75 in Bath, Bath, Somerset, England; married Katherine Stevens November 22, 1602 in Bath, Abbey, St Peter & Paul, Somersetshire.

5330. George Stevens, born 1550 in Bath, Somerset, Eng.; died in , , England. He married  
5331. Mrs. (Stevens).

5331. Mrs. (Stevens)

More About George Stevens:

Burial: July 24, 1574, Bath Abbey, Somerset, Eng

Child of George Stevens and Mrs. (Stevens) is:

- 2665 i. Katherine Stevens, born 1570 in Bath, Bath, Somerset, England; died in England; married Richard Sargent November 22, 1602 in Bath, Abbey, St Peter & Paul, Somersetshire.

5332. \* Henry Perkins, born 1536 in Hillmorton, Hillmorton, Warwick, England; died April 05, 1608 in Hillmorton, Hillmorton, Warwick, England. He was the son of 10664. \* Thomas Perkins and 10665. \* Alice Kibble (Kibble). He married 5333. \* Elizabeth Sawbridge November 29, 1579 in Hillmorton, Warwk., Eng..

5333. \* Elizabeth Sawbridge, born 1541 in Hillmorton, Hillmorton, Warwick, England; died 1603 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England. She was the daughter of 10666. \* William Sawbridge and 10667. \* Elizabeth.

More About \* Henry Perkins:

Burial: March 11, 1607/08, Hillmorton, Hillmorton, Warwick, England  
Christening: Hillmorton, Warwick, England

More About \* Elizabeth Sawbridge:

Burial: 1618, Newent, Gloucestershire, England  
Christening: October 30, 1564, Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England

Child of Henry Perkins and Elizabeth Sawbridge is:

- 2666 i. \* John Perkins, born December 23, 1583 in Newent, CO, Gloucester, England; died September 23, 1654 in Ipswich, Essex, MA; married \* Judith Gater October 09, 1608 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England.

5334. \* Michael Gater, born 1562 in Hillmorton, Warwicksire, England, UK; died 1624 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England. He married 5335. \* Elizabeth Bailey November 13, 1576 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England.

5335. \* Elizabeth Bailey, born 1562 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England; died October 09, 1608 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England. She was the daughter of 10670. \* William Bailey and 10671. \* Mrs. (Bailey).

More About \* Elizabeth Bailey:

Burial: October 26, 1617, Hillmorton, Warwick, England

Child of Michael Gater and Elizabeth Bailey is:

2667 i. \* Judith Gater, died 1684 in Ipswich, Essex, MA; married \* John Perkins October 09, 1608 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England.

5586. Sydenham, born Abt. 1510 in England; died in Y. He married 5587. \* Hester Abt. 1535 in England.

5587. \* Hester, born Abt. 1513 in , , , England; died in Y.

Child of Sydenham and Hester is:

2793 i. \* Catherine Sydenham, born Abt. 1539 in Sydenham, Oxford, England; died in Y; married \* Thomas Parsons October 19, 1555 in Great Milton, Oxford, Eng..

#### Generation No. 14

10244. \* William Jackson, born 1495 in Horbling, Lincolnshire, England; died May 1549 in Horbling, Lincolnshire, England. He married 10245. \* Agnes Pickworth 1518 in <Of Horbling, Lincoln, England>.

10245. \* Agnes Pickworth, born 1499 in Of Horbling, Lincoln, England; died 1571 in Horbling, Lincolnshire, England. She was the daughter of 20490. \* William Pickworth.

Notes for \* William Jackson:

William Jackson and one other made a list of the "harness o f Horbling" wh ich they took to Lincoln in 29 Henry VIII (1537/8). this was t he town armou ry and locals were taxed towards its upkeep. William Jackson pai d 8 pence. Wil liam was an Alderman of Horbling in 1538 and 1540.

Child of William Jackson and Agnes Pickworth is:

5122 i. \* Richard Jackson, born 1540 in Horbling, Lincolnshire, England; died October 23, 1607 in Horbling, Lincolnshire, England; married \* Elizabeth 1565 in <Horbling, Lincoln, England>.

10256. John Hoyt, born 1545 in Dorset, England; died in Y. He married 10257. Mrs. Hoyt 1585 in England.

10257. Mrs. Hoyt, born 1570 in England; died in Y.

Child of John Hoyt and Mrs. Hoyt is:

5128 i. John Hoyt, born January 20, 1589/90 in , Dorchester, Dorset, England; died in Dorchester, England; married Ruth 1589 in Upway, Dorset, England.

10304. William Bartlett, born 1504 in Stopham, Sussex, Eng; died June 11, 1601 in Ernley, Sussex, Eng. He was the son of 20608. Richard Bartlett and 20609. Elizabeth Gates. He married 10305. Agnes (Or Anne) Covert Abt. 1529 in Ernby, Sussex, Eng.

10305. Agnes (Or Anne) Covert, born Abt. 1508 in Hascombe, Surrey, Eng; died September 09, 1604 in Ernley, Sussex, Eng. She was the daughter of 20610. Giles Covert.

Child of William Bartlett and Agnes Covert is:

- 5152 i. Edmund Bartlett, born Abt. 1530 in Ernby, Sussex, Eng; died 1591 in Ernby, Sussex, Eng; married Elizabeth Gore Abt. 1570 in Ernley, England.

10360. Richard Randall, born 1514 in Kentisburie, Devonshire, England; died in Y. He was the son of 20720. Mr. Randall and 20721. Jane Moseley. He married 10361. Isabella 1538 in Kentisburie, Devonshire, England.

10361. Isabella, born 1518 in Kentisburie, Devonshire, England; died in Y.

Child of Richard Randall and Isabella is:

- 5180 i. Anthony Randall, born 1545 in Kentisburie, Devonshire, England; died in Y; married Peternell Handcock 1575 in Kentisburie, Devonshire, England.

10362. William Handcock, born 1523 in Combe Martin, Devonshire, England; died in Y. He married 10363. Anne Gaunte 1547 in Combe Martin, Devonshire, England.

10363. Anne Gaunte, born 1527 in Combe Martin, Devonshire, England; died in Y.

Child of William Handcock and Anne Gaunte is:

- 5181 i. Peternell Handcock, born 1549 in Combe Martin, Devonshire, England; died in Y; married Anthony Randall 1575 in Kentisburie, Devonshire, England.

10448. \* George Parkhurst, born Abt. 1485 in Of Guildford, Surrey, Eng; died May 02, 1546 in Guildford, Surrey, England.

Notes for \* George Parkhurst:

Guildford Borough records April 4, 1514 ...license to sel I in local market. In 1514 chosen Hallwarden, later Borough Treasurer.

Child of \* George Parkhurst is:

- 5224 i. \* Christopher Parkhurst, born 1524 in St. Mary's Guild, Surrey, England; died August 1595 in St. Lawrence, Ipswich, England; married \* Phoebe 1546 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England.

10658. \* Nicholas Giffard, born 1508 in Hillesdon, Buckinghamshire, England; died May 19, 1546 in Duston, Northampton, England, Great Britain. He was the son of 21316. \* Roger Giffard and 21317. \* Mary Nanseglos. He married 10659. \* Agnes Masters 1526 in England.

10659. \* Agnes Masters, born 1510 in Sandwich, Kent, England, Great Britain; died August 18, 1581 in Duston, Northampton, England, Great Britain. She was the daughter of 21318. \* John Masters and 21319. \* Elizabeth Payne.

Notes for \* Nicholas Giffard:

SOURCE: New England Historical and Genealogical Register Vo I. Cx al so p. 137.

More About \* Nicholas Giffard:

Burial: May 19, 1546, Duston, Northampton, England, Great Britain  
Christening: 1508, Hillesdon, Buckingham, England, Great Britain

Notes for \* Agnes Masters:

SOURCE: Royal Ancestor of Some LDS Families - Comp. By Mi chael Call S up I, Page 32 - no. 9)

More About \* Agnes Masters:

Burial: August 18, 1581, Duston, Northampton, England, Great Britain

Christening: 1510, Sandwich, Kent, England, Great Britain

Child of Nicholas Giffard and Agnes Masters is:

- 5329 i. \* Margaret Giffard, born 1532 in St. James, Northants, England; died February 28, 1594/95 in Finedon, Northampton, England, Great Britain; married \* Hugh Sargent 1554 in Northamptonshire, England.

10664. \* Thomas Perkins, born 1510 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England; died March 23, 1590/91 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England. He was the son of 21328. \* Thomas Perkins and 21329. \* Alice. He married 10665. \* Alice Kebble (Kibble) 1555 in Hillmorton, Warwk., Eng..

10665. \* Alice Kebble (Kibble), born in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England; died August 20, 1613 in Hillmorton, Co. Warwick, England.

More About \* Thomas Perkins:

Burial: March 23, 1590/91, St. John Baptist, Hillmorton, Warwick, England

More About \* Alice Kebble (Kibble):

Burial: August 20, 1613, Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England

Child of Thomas Perkins and Alice Kebble (Kibble) is:

- 5332 i. \* Henry Perkins, born 1536 in Hillmorton, Hillmorton, Warwick, England; died April 05, 1608 in Hillmorton, Hillmorton, Warwick, England; married \* Elizabeth Sawbridge November 29, 1579 in Hillmorton, Warwk., Eng..

10666. \* William Sawbridge, born Abt. 1539 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England; died May 21, 1590 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, Eng. He married 10667. \* Elizabeth Abt. 1563.

10667. \* Elizabeth, born 1542 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England; died September 04, 1574 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, Eng.

More About \* William Sawbridge:

Burial: May 21, 1590, Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England

More About \* Elizabeth:

Burial: September 04, 1574, Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England

Child of William Sawbridge and Elizabeth is:

- 5333 i. \* Elizabeth Sawbridge, born 1541 in Hillmorton, Hillmorton, Warwick, England; died 1603 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England; married \* Henry Perkins November 29, 1579 in Hillmorton, Warwk., Eng..

10670. \* William Bailey, born Abt. 1530 in Of, Hillmorton, Warwickshire, Eng; died in Y. He married 10671. \* Mrs. (Bailey).

10671. \* Mrs. (Bailey)

Child of William Bailey and Mrs. (Bailey) is:

- 5335 i. \* Elizabeth Bailey, born 1562 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England; died October 09, 1608 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England; married \* Michael Gater November 13, 1576 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England.

#### Generation No. 15

20490. \* William Pickworth, born 1473 in Horbling, Lincolnshire, England; died in Y.

Child of \* William Pickworth is:

- 10245 i. \* Agnes Pickworth, born 1499 in Of Horbling, Lincoln, England; died 1571 in Horbling, Lincolnshire, England; married \* William Jackson 1518 in <Of Horbling, Lincoln, England>.

20608. Richard Bartlett, born Abt. 1478 in Stopham, Sussex, Eng; died September 1514. He was the son of 41216. John Bartlett and 41217. Olive Arthur. He married 20609. Elizabeth Gates 1503 in England.

20609. Elizabeth Gates, born Abt. 1480 in Horsham, Sussex, Eng; died in Y.

Child of Richard Bartlett and Elizabeth Gates is:

- 10304 i. William Bartlett, born 1504 in Stopham, Sussex, Eng; died June 11, 1601 in Ernley, Sussex, Eng; married Agnes (Or Anne) Covert Abt. 1529 in Ernby, Sussex, Eng.

20610. Giles Covert, born Abt. 1482 in England; died in Y.

Child of Giles Covert is:

- 10305 i. Agnes (Or Anne) Covert, born Abt. 1508 in Hascombe, Surrey, Eng; died September 09, 1604 in Ernley, Sussex, Eng; married William Bartlett Abt. 1529 in Ernby, Sussex, Eng.

20720. Mr. Randall, born 1483 in Kentisburie, Devonshire, England; died in Y. He married 20721. Jane Moseley 1513 in Kentisburie, Devonshire, England.

20721. Jane Moseley, born 1487 in Kentisburie, Devonshire, England; died April 26, 1565.

Child of Mr. Randall and Jane Moseley is:

- 10360 i. Richard Randall, born 1514 in Kentisburie, Devonshire, England; died in Y; married Isabella 1538 in Kentisburie, Devonshire, England.

21316. \* Roger Giffard, born 1463 in Middle Claydon, Begbroke, Oxfordshire, England; died January 23, 1542/43 in England. He was the son of 42632. \* John Giffard and 42633. \* Agnes Winslowe. He married 21317. \* Mary Nanseglos 1490 in England.

21317. \* Mary Nanseglos, born Abt. 1466 in Middle Claydon, Buckinghamshire, England; died Aft. 1542. She was the daughter of 42634. \* William Nanseglass and 42635. \* Lucy.

Notes for \* Roger Giffard:

BIRTH: Also of Middle Claydon, Bucks, England.

SOURCE: (Am. Pub 8H) New England Historical and Genealogical Register p. 134-6.

Child of Roger Giffard and Mary Nanseglos is:

- 10658 i. \* Nicholas Giffard, born 1508 in Hillesdon, Buckinghamshire, England; died May 19, 1546 in Duston, Northampton, England, Great Britain; married \* Agnes Masters 1526 in England.

21318. \* John Masters, born Abt. 1490 in Of Sandwich, Kent, Eng; died September 01, 1558 in Sandwich, Kent, England. He was the son of 42636. \* Thomas Masters and 42637. \* Agnes. He married 21319. \* Elizabeth Payne 1509 in , Of Canterbury, Kent, England.

21319. \* Elizabeth Payne, born Abt. 1501 in Of Sandwich, Kent, Eng; died March 24, 1547/48 in Sandwich, Kent, England.

Notes for \* John Masters:

Mayor of Sandwich in 1528.

SOURCE: New England History and Genealogy Register Vol. CX , Oct 1956,

More About \* John Masters:

Burial: September 02, 1558, St Marys, Sandwich, Kent, Eng

More About \* Elizabeth Payne:

Burial: March 24, 1547/48, St Marys, Sandwich, Kent, Eng

Child of John Masters and Elizabeth Payne is:

- 10659 i. \* Agnes Masters, born 1510 in Sandwich, Kent, England, Great Britain; died August 18, 1581 in Duston, Northampton, England, Great Britain; married \* Nicholas Giffard 1526 in England.

21328. \* Thomas Perkins, born 1484 in Hillmorton, Warwick, Eng.; died 1547 in Hillworton, Warwk., Eng.. He was the son of 42656. \* Thomas Perkins and 42657. \* Alys. He married 21329. \* Alice Abt. 1529 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England.

21329. \* Alice, born 1489 in , Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England; died in Y.

More About \* Thomas Perkins:

Burial: 1547

Child of Thomas Perkins and Alice is:

- 10664 i. \* Thomas Perkins, born 1510 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England; died March 23, 1590/91 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England; married \* Alice Kebble (Kibble) 1555 in Hillmorton, Warwk., Eng..

#### Generation No. 16

41216. John Bartlett, born Abt. 1452 in England; died 1493. He married 41217. Olive Arthur.

41217. Olive Arthur, born Abt. 1454 in London, England; died in Y.

More About John Bartlett:

Burial: Stopham Church

Child of John Bartlett and Olive Arthur is:

- 20608 i. Richard Bartlett, born Abt. 1478 in Stopham, Sussex, Eng; died September 1514; married Elizabeth Gates 1503 in England.

42632. \* John Giffard, born Abt. 1431 in Twyford, Buckinghamshire, England; died Bef. September 23, 1506. He was the son of 85264. Esq \* Thomas Giffard and 85265. \* Eleanor Vaux. He married 42633. \* Agnes Winslowe Abt. 1460 in England.

42633. \* Agnes Winslowe, born Abt. 1439 in Begbroke, Oxfordshire, England; died Unknown. She was the daughter of 85266. Esquire \* Thomas William Wynslowe and 85267. \* Agnes Throckmorton.

More About \* Agnes Winslowe:

Christening: Of, Burton, Oxford, England

Child of John Giffard and Agnes Winslowe is:

- 21316 i. \* Roger Giffard, born 1463 in Middle Claydon, Begbroke, Oxfordshire, England; died January 23, 1542/43 in England; married \* Mary Nanseglos 1490 in England.

42634. \* William Nanseglass, born Abt. 1443 in London, Middlesex, England; died Bef. July 01, 1477. He was the son of 85268. \* Thomas Nonsiglos. He married 42635. \* Lucy.

42635. \* Lucy, born Abt. 1446 in Holborn, London, Middlesex, England; died in Y.

Notes for \* William Nanseglass:

New England Historical and Genealogical Register Vol 75 p.

More About \* William Nanseglass:

Burial: St. Leonard, Shaldeford, England

Child of William Nanseglass and Lucy is:

21317 i. \* Mary Nanseglos, born Abt. 1466 in Middle Claydon, Buckinghamshire, England; died Aft. 1542; married \* Roger Giffard 1490 in England.

42636. \* Thomas Masters, born Abt. 1462 in Of Wye, Kent, Eng; died March 1508/09 in Wye, Kent, England. He married 42637. \* Agnes Abt. 1468 in , Of Wye, Kent, England.

42637. \* Agnes, born Abt. 1447 in , , Of Kent, England; died 1517 in , Wye, Kent, England.

More About \* Thomas Masters:

Burial: Bef. April 21, 1509, St Gregory & Mar, Wye, Kent, Eng

Child of Thomas Masters and Agnes is:

21318 i. \* John Masters, born Abt. 1490 in Of Sandwich, Kent, Eng; died September 01, 1558 in Sandwich, Kent, England; married \* Elizabeth Payne 1509 in , Of Canterbury, Kent, England.

42656. \* Thomas Perkins, born 1458 in Hillmorton, Warwick, Eng.; died April 21, 1528 in Hillworton, Warwickshire, England. He was the son of 85312. \* William Perkins and 85313. \* Joanna Read. He married 42657. \* Alys Abt. 1482 in Hillworton, Warwk., Eng..

42657. \* Alys, born Abt. 1461 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England; died 1538 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England.

More About \* Thomas Perkins:

Burial: 1528

More About \* Alys:

Burial: 1538

Child of Thomas Perkins and Alys is:

21328 i. \* Thomas Perkins, born 1484 in Hillmorton, Warwick, Eng.; died 1547 in Hillworton, Warwk., Eng; married \* Alice Abt. 1529 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England.

#### Generation No. 17

85264. Esq \* Thomas Giffard, born 1408 in Fringford, Oxon, Oxfordshire, England; died May 29, 1469. He was the son of 170528. \* Roger Giffard and 170529. \* Isabella Stretele. He married 85265. \* Eleanor Vaux 1430.

85265. \* Eleanor Vaux, born Abt. 1405 in Twyford, Buckinghamshire, England; died in Y. She was the daughter of 170530. \* William Thomas Vaux and 170531. \* Eleanor Drakelowe.

Child of Thomas Giffard and Eleanor Vaux is:

42632 i. \* John Giffard, born Abt. 1431 in Twyford, Buckinghamshire, England; died Bef. September 23, 1506; married \* Agnes Winslowe Abt. 1460 in England.

85266. Esquire \* Thomas William Wynslowe, born Abt. 1416 in Of, Burton, England; died Bef. March 31, 1463. He was the son of 170532. \* William Wynslowe and 170533. \* Agnes Poore

(Poure). He married 85267. \* Agnes Throckmorton Abt. 1438 in , , , England.

85267. \* Agnes Throckmorton, born Abt. 1416 in Of, Coughton, Warwickshire, England; died in Y. She was the daughter of 170534. \* Sir Knight John Throckmorton and 170535. \* Eleanor De La Spine.

Notes for Esquire \* Thomas William Wynslowe:

There is also a John WYNCELOW (b. abt 1400, and d. abt 1420 ), th is is as a husband of Agnes; but I think they are the same person, an d spelled diffe rent and Different abt. dates.

This individual has the following other parents in the Ance stral File:

William /WYNCELOW/ (AFN:8HV2-K6) and Unknown

!A. W. Hughes Clarke "Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldic a and the Archiv es" Vol. 6 series 5 p. 227, 137-8.

Visitation of Oxfordshire (942.B4h) Vol. 5 p. 162, 177-8.

Winslow Memorial by David Parsons Holton (929.273 W731) Vol . 1 p.

History of Oxfordshire by Mary D. Lobel (Q 942.57 H2v) Vol . 6 p. 340 Fami lies

Directly Descended from all the Royal Families of Europe b y M. L. Rixford (973 D2rea) p. 160

History of Throckmorton & Allied Families by C. Wickliffe T hrockmorton 47 -48

Visitations of Warwick (942 B4h) Vol. 12 p. 87

New England Historical & Genealogical Regs Vol. 75 p. 135 ( 974 B2he) The

Extinct & Dormant Baronetcies of England by John and Bernar d Burke D22b u) p. 58

Child of Thomas Wynslowe and Agnes Throckmorton is:

42633 i. \* Agnes Winslowe, born Abt. 1439 in Begbroke, Oxfordshire, England; died Unknown; married \* John Giffard Abt. 1460 in England.

85268. \* Thomas Nonsiglos, born Abt. 1420 in Cornish, England; died in Y.

Child of \* Thomas Nonsiglos is:

42634 i. \* William Nanseglass, born Abt. 1443 in London, Middlesex, England; died Bef. July 01, 1477; married \* Lucy.

85312. \* William Perkins, born 1430 in Warwick, England; died Aft. 1495. He was the son of 170624. Thomas Perkins and 170625. \* Ellen Tompkins. He married 85313. \* Joanna Read Abt. 1455 in Hillworton, Warwk., Eng..

85313. \* Joanna Read, born 1434 in Hillmorton, Warwick, Eng.; died in Y.

Child of William Perkins and Joanna Read is:

42656 i. \* Thomas Perkins, born 1458 in Hillmorton, Warwick, Eng.; died April 21, 1528 in Hillworton, Warwickshire, England; married \* Alys Abt. 1482 in Hillworton, Warwk., Eng..

#### Generation No. 18

170528. \* Roger Giffard, born Abt. 1367 in Twyford, Buckinghamshire, England; died April 14, 1409. He was the son of 341056. \* Thomas Giffard and 341057. \* Elizabeth De Missenden. He married 170529. \* Isabella Stretele Bef. 1407.

170529. \* Isabella Stretele, born Abt. 1365 in Kingstowe, Buckinghamshire, England; died in Y.

Child of Roger Giffard and Isabella Stretele is:

85264 i. Esq \* Thomas Giffard, born 1408 in Fringford, Oxon, Oxfordshire, England; died May 29, 1469;

married \* Eleanor Vaux 1430.

170530. \* William Thomas Vaux, born Abt. 1370 in Harrowden, Northamptonshire, England; died 1405. He was the son of 341060. \* William Vaux and 341061. \* Joan Thirning. He married 170531. \* Eleanor Drakelowe Abt. 1398 in Harrowden, Northamptonshire, England.

170531. \* Eleanor Drakelowe, born Abt. 1374 in Wileby, Northamptonshire, England; died Bef. 1454. She was the daughter of 341062. \* Thomas Drakelowe and 341063. \* Ankeret.

Child of William Vaux and Eleanor Drakelowe is:

85265 i. \* Eleanor Vaux, born Abt. 1405 in Twyford, Buckinghamshire, England; died in Y; married Esq \* Thomas Giffard 1430.

170532. \* William Wynslowe, born Abt. 1372 in Of, Burton, Oxon, England; died in Y. He was the son of 341064. \* John Wynslowe and 341065. \* Mary (Mariota) Crouchman. He married 170533. \* Agnes Poore (Poure).

170533. \* Agnes Poore (Poure), born 1379 in Of, Burton, Oxfordshire, England; died Bef. October 29, 1443 in , , , England. She was the daughter of 341066. Sir Knight \* Thomas Poore and 341067. \* Joan.

Child of William Wynslowe and Agnes Poore (Poure) is:

85266 i. Esquire \* Thomas William Wynslowe, born Abt. 1416 in Of, Burton, England; died Bef. March 31, 1463; married \* Agnes Throckmorton Abt. 1438 in , , , England.

170534. \* Sir Knight John Throckmorton, born Abt. 1382 in Of, Coughton, Warwickshire, England; died April 12, 1445 in Living, 1433. He was the son of 341068. \* Thomas De Throckmorton and 341069. \* Agnes De Besford. He married 170535. \* Eleanor De La Spine 1409 in Of Throckorton, Warwick, England.

170535. \* Eleanor De La Spine, born Abt. 1385 in Of Coughton, Warwick, Eng; died Aft. 1466. She was the daughter of 341070. \*Baron Of Cought Guy De La Spine and 341071. \* Katherine Holt.

Child of John Throckmorton and Eleanor Spine is:

85267 i. \* Agnes Throckmorton, born Abt. 1416 in Of, Coughton, Warwickshire, England; died in Y; married Esquire \* Thomas William Wynslowe Abt. 1438 in , , , England.

170624. Thomas Perkins, born 1405 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England; died in Y. He was the son of 341248. \* William Perkins and 341249. \* Margaret. He married 170625. \* Ellen Tompkins 1430.

170625. \* Ellen Tompkins

Child of Thomas Perkins and Ellen Tompkins is:

85312 i. \* William Perkins, born 1430 in Warwick, England; died Aft. 1495; married \* Joanna Read Abt. 1455 in Hillworton, Warwk., Eng..

#### Generation No. 19

341056. \* Thomas Giffard, born Abt. 1345 in Twyford, Buckinghamshire, England; died September 25, 1394. He was the son of 682112. Sir Knight \* John Giffard and 682113. \* Lucy De Morteyns. He married 341057. \* Elizabeth De Missenden Abt. 1361 in England.

341057. \* Elizabeth De Missenden, born Abt. 1339 in Twyford, Buckinghamshire, England; died Abt. 1367.

Child of Thomas Giffard and Elizabeth De Missenden is:

170528 i. \* Roger Giffard, born Abt. 1367 in Twyford, Buckinghamshire, England; died April 14, 1409; married \* Isabella Stretele Bef. 1407.

341060. \* William Vaux, born Abt. 1345 in Bottisham, Cambridgeshire, England; died Abt. 1401. He was the son of 682120. \* William Vaux and 682121. \* Joan. He married 341061. \* Joan Thirning Abt. 1368 in Lathbury, Buckinghamshire, England.

341061. \* Joan Thirning, born Abt. 1344 in Lathbury, Buckinghamshire, England; died in Y.

Child of William Vaux and Joan Thirning is:

170530 i. \* William Thomas Vaux, born Abt. 1370 in Harrowden, Northamptonshire, England; died 1405; married \* Eleanor Drakelowe Abt. 1398 in Harrowden, Northamptonshire, England.

341062. \* Thomas Drakelowe, born Abt. 1350 in Welby, England; died in Y. He married 341063. \* Ankeret.

341063. \* Ankeret, born Abt. 1356 in Welby, England; died in Y.

Child of Thomas Drakelowe and Ankeret is:

170531 i. \* Eleanor Drakelowe, born Abt. 1374 in Wileby, Northamptonshire, England; died Bef. 1454; married \* William Thomas Vaux Abt. 1398 in Harrowden, Northamptonshire, England.

341064. \* John Wynslowe, born Abt. 1330 in London, Middlesex, England; died Aft. October 19, 1375. He married 341065. \* Mary (Mariota) Crouchman.

341065. \* Mary (Mariota) Crouchman, born Abt. 1337 in Hempstead, Hall, Essex, England; died in Y.

Child of John Wynslowe and Mary Crouchman is:

170532 i. \* William Wynslowe, born Abt. 1372 in Of, Burton, Oxon, England; died in Y; married \* Agnes Poore (Poure).

341066. Sir Knight \* Thomas Poore, born Abt. 1346 in Of Burton, Oxford, England; died Bef. November 29, 1398. He married 341067. \* Joan Abt. 1376.

341067. \* Joan, born Abt. 1350 in Of Burton, Oxford, England; died Bef. 1406.

Child of Thomas Poore and Joan is:

170533 i. \* Agnes Poore (Poure), born 1379 in Of, Burton, Oxfordshire, England; died Bef. October 29, 1443 in , , , England; married \* William Wynslowe.

341068. \* Thomas De Throckmorton, born Abt. 1356 in Of, Throckmorton, Warwickshire, England; died Aft. 1411 in Living, 1394. He was the son of 682136. \* Robert De Throckmorton and 682137. \* Lucy Coleman. He married 341069. \* Agnes De Besford Abt. 1381 in , , , England.

341069. \* Agnes De Besford, born Abt. 1350 in Of Besford, Worcester, England; died in Y. She was the daughter of 682138. \* Alexander De Besford and 682139. \* Beatrice Thornden.

More About \* Thomas De Throckmorton:

Burial: Fladbury, Warwick, England

Child of Thomas Throckmorton and Agnes Besford is:

170534 i. \* Sir Knight John Throckmorton, born Abt. 1382 in Of, Coughton, Warwickshire, England; died April 12, 1445 in Living, 1433; married \* Eleanor De La Spine 1409 in Of Throckorton, Warwick, England.

341070. \*Baron Of Cought Guy De La Spine, born 1350 in Cocton, Eng; died in Y. He married  
341071. \* Katherine Holt in England.

341071. \* Katherine Holt, born 1354 in Cocton, Eng; died in Y. She was the daughter of  
682142. \* John Holt and 682143. \* Alianore Durvassal.

Child of Guy Spine and Katherine Holt is:

170535 i. \* Eleanor De La Spine, born Abt. 1385 in Of Coughton, Warwick, Eng; died Aft. 1466; married  
\* Sir Knight John Throckmorton 1409 in Of Throckorton, Warwick, England.

341248. \* William Perkins, born Abt. 1377 in First Lord, Ufton Court, Shropshire, England; died  
1451. He was the son of 682496. \* John Perkins. He married 341249. \* Margaret 1404 in  
Hillmorton, Warwick, England.

341249. \* Margaret, born 1379 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England; died in Y.

Notes for \* William Perkins:

SOURCE: 929.273 P419m.

Child of William Perkins and Margaret is:

170624 i. Thomas Perkins, born 1405 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England; died in Y; married \* Ellen  
Tompkins 1430.

#### Generation No. 20

682112. Sir Knight \* John Giffard, born 1301 in Twyford, Buckinghamshire, England; died  
Unknown. He was the son of 1364224. Sir Knight \* John Giffard and 1364225. \* Alexandra De  
(Lahaye) Gardinis. He married 682113. \* Lucy De Morteysns.

682113. \* Lucy De Morteysns, born Abt. 1305 in Tillsworth, Bedford, England; died Aft. March  
08, 1360/61. She was the daughter of 1364226. Sir \* John Morteysn and 1364227. \* Joan De  
Rothwell.

Child of John Giffard and Lucy Morteysns is:

341056 i. \* Thomas Giffard, born Abt. 1345 in Twyford, Buckinghamshire, England; died September 25,  
1394; married \* Elizabeth De Missenden Abt. 1361 in England.

682120. \* William Vaux, born Abt. 1324 in Bottisham, Cambridgeshire, England; died Bef. 1373.  
He was the son of 1364240. \* Elias Vaux and 1364241. \* Elizabeth Hastings. He married 682121.  
\* Joan Abt. 1344 in Bottisham, Cambridgeshire, England.

682121. \* Joan, born Abt. 1325 in Bottisham, Cambridgeshire, England; died in Y.

Child of William Vaux and Joan is:

341060 i. \* William Vaux, born Abt. 1345 in Bottisham, Cambridgeshire, England; died Abt. 1401;  
married \* Joan Thirning Abt. 1368 in Lathbury, Buckinghamshire, England.

682136. \* Robert De Throckmorton, born Abt. 1335 in Coughton, Warwick, England; died in Y.  
He was the son of 1364272. \* Giles De Throckmorton and 1364273. \* Agnes Franceys. He married  
682137. \* Lucy Coleman.

682137. \* Lucy Coleman, born Abt. 1334 in Throckmorton, Warwick, England; died in Y.

Child of Robert Throckmorton and Lucy Coleman is:

341068 i. \* Thomas De Throckmorton, born Abt. 1356 in Of, Throckmorton, Warwickshire, England;  
died Aft. 1411 in Living, 1394; married \* Agnes De Besford Abt. 1381 in , , , England.

682138. \* Alexander De Besford, born Abt. 1319 in Besford, Worcester, England; died Bef. 1404. He was the son of 1364276. \* John De Besford and 1364277. \* Joan De Harley. He married 682139. \* Beatrice Thornden Abt. 1349 in Worcestershire, England.

682139. \* Beatrice Thornden, born Abt. 1323 in Besford, Worcester, England.

Child of Alexander De Besford and Beatrice Thornden is:

341069 i. \* Agnes De Besford, born Abt. 1350 in Of Besford, Worcester, England; died in Y; married \* Thomas De Throckmorton Abt. 1381 in , , , England.

682142. \* John Holt, born Abt. 1324 in Yardley, Worcester, England; died in Y. He married 682143. \* Alianore Durvassal Abt. 1351 in , , , England.

682143. \* Alianore Durvassal, born Abt. 1328 in Yardley, Worcestershire, England; died in Y. She was the daughter of 1364286. \* Nicholas Durvassal and 1364287. \* Rose De Mountford.

Child of John Holt and Alianore Durvassal is:

341071 i. \* Katherine Holt, born 1354 in Cocton, Eng; died in Y; married \*Baron Of Cought Guy De La Spine in England.

682496. \* John Perkins, born Abt. 1355 in Shropshire, England; died Aft. 1399. He was the son of 1364992. \* Henry Perkins.

Notes for \* John Perkins:

SOURCE: Seneschal to Thomas, Duke of Gloucester. 929.273 P4 19m

HISTORY: Was the steward of Thomas DeSpencer, Earl of Gloucestre, who beheaded Jan. 5, 1400 for participating in the deposition of Richard IV.

Child of \* John Perkins is:

341248 i. \* William Perkins, born Abt. 1377 in First Lord, Ufton Court, Shropshire, England; died 1451; married \* Margaret 1404 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England.

#### Generation No. 21

1364224. Sir Knight \* John Giffard, born Abt. 1270 in Twyford, Buckinghamshire, England; died Aft. March 30, 1328. He was the son of 2728448. Sir Knight \* John Giffard and 2728449. \* Maud De Clifford. He married 1364225. \* Alexandra De (Lahaye) Gardinis 1300.

1364225. \* Alexandra De (Lahaye) Gardinis, born Abt. 1279 in Oxfordshire, England; died Bef. 1328. She was the daughter of 2728450. \* Thomas De Gardinis and 2728451. \* Mrs. De Gardinis.

Child of John Giffard and Alexandra Gardinis is:

682112 i. Sir Knight \* John Giffard, born 1301 in Twyford, Buckinghamshire, England; died Unknown; married \* Lucy De Morteysn.

1364226. Sir \* John Morteysn, born Abt. 1274 in Of, Eckney, Buckinghamshire, England; died in Y. He was the son of 2728452. \* John De Morteysn and 2728453. \* Joan Gobion. He married 1364227. \* Joan De Rothwell 1304.

1364227. \* Joan De Rothwell, born Abt. 1283 in <Of, Tillsworth, Bedfordshire, England>; died in Y.

Child of John Morteysn and Joan Rothwell is:

682113 i. \* Lucy De Morteysn, born Abt. 1305 in Tillsworth, Bedford, England; died Aft. March 08, 1360/61; married Sir Knight \* John Giffard.

1364240. \* Elias Vaux, born Abt. 1284 in Bottisham, Cambridgeshire, England; died Abt. 1330. He was the son of 2728480. \* Robert Vaux and 2728481. \* Alice Saint Liz. He married 1364241. \* Elizabeth Hastings Abt. 1323 in Bottisham, Cambridgeshire, England.

1364241. \* Elizabeth Hastings, born Abt. 1291 in Bottisham, Cambridgeshire, England; died in Y.

Child of Elias Vaux and Elizabeth Hastings is:

682120 i. \* William Vaux, born Abt. 1324 in Bottisham, Cambridgeshire, England; died Bef. 1373; married \* Joan Abt. 1344 in Bottisham, Cambridgeshire, England.

1364272. \* Giles De Throckmorton, born Abt. 1328 in Of, Fladbury, Worstershire, England; died in Y. He was the son of 2728544. Robert Throckmorton and 2728545. Joan Weston. He married 1364273. \* Agnes Franceys 1334.

1364273. \* Agnes Franceys, born Abt. 1314 in , Of Coughton, Warwick, England; died in Y.

Child of Giles Throckmorton and Agnes Franceys is:

682136 i. \* Robert De Throckmorton, born Abt. 1335 in Coughton, Warwick, England; died in Y; married \* Lucy Coleman.

1364276. \* John De Besford, born Abt. 1295 in Besford, Worcester, England; died in Y. He was the son of 2728552. Alexander De Besford and 2728553. Miss De Thornden. He married 1364277. \* Joan De Harley Abt. 1318 in Worcestershire, England.

1364277. \* Joan De Harley, born Abt. 1294 in Besford, Worcester, England; died in Y. She was the daughter of 2728554. Robert Harley and 2728555. Joan De Corbett.

Child of John De Besford and Joan De Harley is:

682138 i. \* Alexander De Besford, born Abt. 1319 in Besford, Worcester, England; died Bef. 1404; married \* Beatrice Thornden Abt. 1349 in Worcestershire, England.

1364286. \* Nicholas Durvassal, born Abt. 1303 in Coughton, Warwickshire, England; died in Y. He was the son of 2728572. \* John Durvassal and 2728573. \* Sybil Corbicon. He married 1364287. \* Rose De Mountford.

1364287. \* Rose De Mountford, born Abt. 1308 in Coughton, Warwickshire, England; died in Y. She was the daughter of 2728574. \* William De Mountford and 2728575. \* Agneta Holt.

Child of Nicholas Durvassal and Rose De Mountford is:

682143 i. \* Allianore Durvassal, born Abt. 1328 in Yardley, Worcestershire, England; died in Y; married \* John Holt Abt. 1351 in , , , England.

1364992. \* Henry Perkins, born Abt. 1330 in , , Of Shropshire, England; died in Y. He was the son of 2729984. \* Peter Morley Morlaix Perkins and 2729985. \* Agnes Taylor.

Notes for \* Henry Perkins:

Name also given as Pierrekin. 929.273 P419m

a son of Peter Morley PERKINS

Child of \* Henry Perkins is:

682496 i. \* John Perkins, born Abt. 1355 in Shropshire, England; died Aft. 1399.

2728448. Sir Knight \* John Giffard, born January 19, 1240/41 in Twyford, Buck, England; died May 29, 1299 in Boynton, Glouc., England. He was the son of 5456896. \* Osbert Giffard and 5456897. \* Isabel De Bokland. He married 2728449. \* Maud De Clifford Bef. 1263 in Brimfield, Gloucester, England.

2728449. \* Maud De Clifford, born Abt. 1230 in Brimsfield, Gloucester, England, England; died 1282. She was the daughter of 5456898. \* Walter De Clifford and 5456899. \* Margred Verch Llywelyn.

Notes for Sir Knight \* John Giffard:

Also known as a Baron, and Born Abt 1235, of Brimsfield.

Also known as John GIFFORD.

More About Sir Knight \* John Giffard:

Burial: June 11, 1299, Malmsebury, Glouc., England

More About \* Maud De Clifford:

Christening: Abt. 1245, Of, Clifford Castle, Herefordshire, England

Child of John Giffard and Maud Clifford is:

1364224 i. Sir Knight \* John Giffard, born Abt. 1270 in Twyford, Buckinghamshire, England; died Aft. March 30, 1328; married \* Alexandra De (Lahaye) Gardinis 1300.

2728450. \* Thomas De Gardinis, born Abt. 1253 in Oxfordshire, England; died in Y. He married 2728451. \* Mrs. De Gardinis 1278.

2728451. \* Mrs. De Gardinis

Child of Thomas De Gardinis and Mrs. De Gardinis is:

1364225 i. \* Alexandra De (Lahaye) Gardinis, born Abt. 1279 in Oxfordshire, England; died Bef. 1328; married Sir Knight \* John Giffard 1300.

2728452. \* John De Morteyn, born Abt. 1245 in Tilsworth, Marston, Bedfordshire, England; died 1296. He was the son of 5456904. \* John Morteyn and 5456905. \* Constance (Marston) Merston. He married 2728453. \* Joan Gobion.

2728453. \* Joan Gobion, born Abt. 1248 in , , Of Northampton, England; died in Y. She was the daughter of 5456906. \* Hugh Gobion and 5456907. \* Matilda.

Child of John Morteyn and Joan Gobion is:

1364226 i. Sir \* John Morteyn, born Abt. 1274 in Of, Eckney, Buckinghamshire, England; died in Y; married \* Joan De Rothwell 1304.

2728480. \* Robert Vaux, born Abt. 1254 in Bottisham, Cambridgeshire, England; died Aft. May 03, 1305. He was the son of 5456960. \* Nicholas Vaux. He married 2728481. \* Alice Saint Liz Abt. 1275 in Bottisham, Cambridgeshire, England.

2728481. \* Alice Saint Liz, born Abt. 1258 in Bottisham, Cambridgeshire, England; died in Y. She was the daughter of 5456962. \* Adam Saint Liz and 5456963. \* Iseud Beckyngham.

Child of Robert Vaux and Alice Saint Liz is:

1364240 i. \* Elias Vaux, born Abt. 1284 in Bottisham, Cambridgeshire, England; died Abt. 1330; married \* Elizabeth Hastings Abt. 1323 in Bottisham, Cambridgeshire, England.

2728544. Robert Throckmorton, born 1280 in , Of Throckmorton, Warwick, England; died in Y. He was the son of 5457088. Simon De Throckmorton and 5457089. Isabel De Donnisby. He

married 2728545. Joan Weston.

2728545. Joan Weston, born Abt. 1282 in , Of Throckmorton, Warwick, England; died in Y.

Child of Robert Throckmorton and Joan Weston is:

1364272 i. \* Giles De Throckmorton, born Abt. 1328 in Of, Fladbury, Worstershire, England; died in Y; married \* Agnes Franceys 1334.

2728552. Alexander De Besford, born Abt. 1260 in Besford, Worcester, England; died in Y. He was the son of 5457104. Alexander De Besford and 5457105. Margaret De Nauton. He married 2728553. Miss De Thornden Abt. 1294 in England.

2728553. Miss De Thornden, born Abt. 1276 in Thornden, Worcester, England; died in Y. She was the daughter of 5457106. John De Thornden and 5457107. Parnell.

Child of Alexander De Besford and Miss De Thornden is:

1364276 i. \* John De Besford, born Abt. 1295 in Besford, Worcester, England; died in Y; married \* Joan De Harley Abt. 1318 in Worcestershire, England.

2728554. Robert Harley, born Abt. 1318 in Of Harley, Shropshire, England; died in Y. He was the son of 5457108. Robert Harley and 5457109. Margaret. He married 2728555. Joan De Corbett in Of Morton.

2728555. Joan De Corbett, born Abt. 1330 in Of, Morton, Shropshire, England; died in Y. She was the daughter of 5457110. Robert Corbet.

Child of Robert Harley and Joan Corbett is:

1364277 i. \* Joan De Harley, born Abt. 1294 in Besford, Worcester, England; died in Y; married \* John De Besford Abt. 1318 in Worcestershire, England.

2728572. \* John Durvassal, born Abt. 1272 in Of, Coughton, Warwickshire, England; died in Y. He was the son of 5457144. \* Thomas Durvassal and 5457145. \* Margeria. He married 2728573. \* Sybil Corbicon in , , , England.

2728573. \* Sybil Corbicon, born Abt. 1276 in Of, Studley, Warwickshire, England; died in Y. She was the daughter of 5457146. \* Peter Corbicon.

Child of John Durvassal and Sybil Corbicon is:

1364286 i. \* Nicholas Durvassal, born Abt. 1303 in Coughton, Warwickshire, England; died in Y; married \* Rose De Mountford.

2728574. \* William De Mountford, born Abt. 1276 in Coughton, Warwick, England; died in Y. He married 2728575. \* Agneta Holt.

2728575. \* Agneta Holt, born Abt. 1280 in Coughton, Warwick, England; died in Y.

Child of William De Mountford and Agneta Holt is:

1364287 i. \* Rose De Mountford, born Abt. 1308 in Coughton, Warwickshire, England; died in Y; married \* Nicholas Durvassal.

2729984. \* Peter Morley Morlaix Perkins, born Abt. 1305 in Shropshire, England; died Aft. 1381. He married 2729985. \* Agnes Taylor Abt. 1328 in Shropshire, England.

2729985. \* Agnes Taylor, born Abt. 1308 in Shropshire, England; died in Y. She was the daughter of 5459970. \* John Taylor.

Notes for \* Peter Morley Morlaix Perkins:

SOURCE: Also named Pierre Morlaix; Sergent to Lord Hugh d e Spencer of of

Shipton in Oxfordshire. 929.273 P419m

POSITION: Sergeant to Lord Hugh Le DeSpencer

Child of Peter Perkins and Agnes Taylor is:

1364992 i. \* Henry Perkins, born Abt. 1330 in , , Of Shropshire, England; died in Y.

#### Generation No. 23

5456896. \* Osbert Giffard, born Abt. 1188 in Of, Brimsfield, Gloucestershire, England; died Abt. 1237. He was the son of 10913792. \* Elias Helias Giffard and 10913793. \* Maud Fitzharding. He married 5456897. \* Isabel De Bokland.

5456897. \* Isabel De Bokland, born Abt. 1211 in Of, Brimsfield, Gloucestershire, England; died Bef. July 08, 1242. She was the daughter of 10913794. \* Alan De Bokland and 10913795. \* Alice Murdac.

Child of Osbert Giffard and Isabel Bokland is:

2728448 i. Sir Knight \* John Giffard, born January 19, 1240/41 in Twyford, Buck, England; died May 29, 1299 in Boynton, Glouc., England; married \* Maud De Clifford Bef. 1263 in Brimfield, Gloucester, England.

5456898. \* Walter De Clifford, born Abt. 1219 in Gloucestershire, England; died in Y. He married 5456899. \* Margred Verch Llywelyn.

5456899. \* Margred Verch Llywelyn, born Abt. 1210 in Caernarvonshire, Wales; died in Y. She was the daughter of 10913798. Prince Wales \* Llewelyn Ap Iorwerth and 10913799. Princess Wales \* Joan.

More About \* Margred Verch Llywelyn:

Christening: Abt. 1221

Child of Walter Clifford and Margred Llywelyn is:

2728449 i. \* Maud De Clifford, born Abt. 1230 in Brimsfield, Gloucester, England, England; died 1282; married Sir Knight \* John Giffard Bef. 1263 in Brimfield, Gloucester, England.

5456904. \* John Morteyn, born Abt. 1230 in Of, Bedfordshire, England; died 1284. He was the son of 10913808. \* Eustace De Morteyn and 10913809. \* Silveyn. He married 5456905. \* Constance (Marston) Merston.

5456905. \* Constance (Marston) Merston, born Abt. 1235 in Of, Bedfordshire, England; died in Y.

Child of John Morteyn and Constance Merston is:

2728452 i. \* John De Morteyn, born Abt. 1245 in Tilsworth, Marston, Bedfordshire, England; died 1296; married \* Joan Gobion.

5456906. \* Hugh Gobion, born Abt. 1210 in Northampton, England, Gascony, France; died 1275. He was the son of 10913812. \* Richard Gobion and 10913813. \* Agnes De Merlay. He married 5456907. \* Matilda 1247 in Of Northampton, England.

5456907. \* Matilda, born Abt. 1215 in Of, Gascony, France; died in Y.

Child of Hugh Gobion and Matilda is:

2728453 i. \* Joan Gobion, born Abt. 1248 in , , Of Northampton, England; died in Y; married \* John De Morteyn.

5456960. \* Nicholas Vaux, born Abt. 1226 in Of, Yelvertoft, Northamptonshire, England; died Abt. 1275. He was the son of 10913920. \* Roger Vaux.

Child of \* Nicholas Vaux is:

2728480 i. \* Robert Vaux, born Abt. 1254 in Bottisham, Cambridgeshire, England; died Aft. May 03, 1305; married \* Alice Saint Liz Abt. 1275 in Bottisham, Cambridgeshire, England.

5456962. \* Adam Saint Liz, born Abt. 1232 in Bottisham, Cambridgeshire, England>; died in Y. He married 5456963. \* Iseud Beckyngham.

5456963. \* Iseud Beckyngham, born Abt. 1236 in Bottisham, Cambridgeshire, England>; died in Y.

Child of Adam Saint Liz and Iseud Beckyngham is:

2728481 i. \* Alice Saint Liz, born Abt. 1258 in Bottisham, Cambridgeshire, England; died in Y; married \* Robert Vaux Abt. 1275 in Bottisham, Cambridgeshire, England.

5457088. Simon De Throckmorton, born Abt. 1246 in Of, Coughton, Warwick, England; died 1315. He was the son of 10914176. Robert Throckmorton and 10914177. Prudence De Compton. He married 5457089. Isabel De Donnisby.

5457089. Isabel De Donnisby, born Abt. 1246 in Of, Coughton, Warwick, England; died in Y.

Child of Simon Throckmorton and Isabel Donnisby is:

2728544 i. Robert Throckmorton, born 1280 in , Of Throckmorton, Warwick, England; died in Y; married Joan Weston.

5457104. Alexander De Besford, born Abt. 1230 in Besford, Worcester, England; died Bef. January 12, 1267/68. He was the son of 10914208. Walter De Besford and 10914209. Helen. He married 5457105. Margaret De Nauton Abt. 1259 in England.

5457105. Margaret De Nauton, born Abt. 1234 in Besford, Worcester, England; died in Y.

Child of Alexander De Besford and Margaret De Nauton is:

2728552 i. Alexander De Besford, born Abt. 1260 in Besford, Worcester, England; died in Y; married Miss De Thornden Abt. 1294 in England.

5457106. John De Thornden, born Abt. 1251 in , , , England. He married 5457107. Parnell Abt. 1275 in , , , England.

5457107. Parnell, born Abt. 1255 in <, England>; died in Y.

Child of John Thornden and Parnell is:

2728553 i. Miss De Thornden, born Abt. 1276 in Thornden, Worcester, England; died in Y; married Alexander De Besford Abt. 1294 in England.

5457108. Robert Harley, born Abt. 1286 in Of Harley, Shropshire, England; died 1349. He was the son of 10914216. Richard Harley and 10914217. Burgo De Willey. He married 5457109. Margaret Abt. 1317 in Of Brampton, Herefordshire, England.

5457109. Margaret, born Abt. 1300 in Of Brampton Mano, Shropshire, England; died in Y. She was the daughter of 10914218. Brian Brampton.

More About Robert Harley:

Christening: Of Brampton Mano, Herfordshire, England

More About Margaret:

Christening: October 27, 1293, Of Harley Shrops, England

Child of Robert Harley and Margaret is:

2728554 i. Robert Harley, born Abt. 1318 in Of Harley, Shropshire, England; died in Y; married Joan De Corbett in Of Morton.

5457110. Robert Corbet, born Abt. 1304; died in Y.

Child of Robert Corbet is:

2728555 i. Joan De Corbett, born Abt. 1330 in Of, Morton, Shropshire, England; died in Y; married Robert Harley in Of Morton.

5457144. \* Thomas Durvassal, born Abt. 1239 in Coughton, Warwickshire, England; died in Y. He was the son of 10914288. \* Philip Durvassal and 10914289. \* Felicia De Camville. He married 5457145. \* Margeria in England.

5457145. \* Margeria, born Abt. 1242 in Coughton, Warwickshire, England; died in Y.

Child of Thomas Durvassal and Margeria is:

2728572 i. \* John Durvassal, born Abt. 1272 in Of, Coughton, Warwickshire, England; died in Y; married \* Sybil Corbicon in , , , England.

5457146. \* Peter Corbicon, born Abt. 1244 in Of Studley, Warwick, England; died in Y.

Child of \* Peter Corbicon is:

2728573 i. \* Sybil Corbicon, born Abt. 1276 in Of, Studley, Warwickshire, England; died in Y; married \* John Durvassal in , , , England.

5459970. \* John Taylor, born Abt. 1285 in Shropshire, England; died in Y.

Notes for \* John Taylor:

SOURCE: Genealogy and History of one Branch of the Perkin s Family in Amer ica. . 1893 by Paul M. Perkins, Appendix K, P. 30.

Child of \* John Taylor is:

2729985 i. \* Agnes Taylor, born Abt. 1308 in Shropshire, England; died in Y; married \* Peter Morley Morlaix Perkins Abt. 1328 in Shropshire, England.

#### Generation No. 24

10913792. \* Elias Helias Giffard, born Abt. 1145 in Brimfield, Gloucestershire, England; died 1190. He was the son of 21827584. \* Elias Giffard and 21827585. \* Berta Clifford. He married 10913793. \* Maud Fitzharding Abt. 1177 in Gloucestershire, England.

10913793. \* Maud Fitzharding, born Abt. 1160 in Brimsfield, Gloucestershire, England; died in Y. She was the daughter of 21827586. Lord Berkeley \* Fitzharding and 21827587. \* Alice De Berkeley.

Child of Elias Giffard and Maud Fitzharding is:

5456896 i. \* Osbert Giffard, born Abt. 1188 in Of, Brimsfield, Gloucestershire, England; died Abt. 1237; married \* Isabel De Bokland.

10913794. \* Alan De Bokland, born Abt. 1185 in <Of, Brimsfield, Gloucestershire, England>; died in Y. He married 10913795. \* Alice Murdac.

10913795. \* Alice Murdac, born Abt. 1189 in <Of, Brimsfield, Gloucestershire, England>; died in Unknown.

Child of Alan Bokland and Alice Murdac is:

5456897 i. \* Isabel De Bokland, born Abt. 1211 in Of, Brimsfield, Gloucestershire, England; died Bef. July 08, 1242; married \* Osbert Giffard.

10913798. Prince Wales \* Llewelyn Ap Iorwerth, born 1173 in Caernarvonshire, Wales; died April 11, 1240 in Aberconwy, Arllechwedd Isaf, Caernarvonshire, Wales. He was the son of 21827596. \* Iorwerth "Drwyndwn" Ap Owain and 21827597. \* Margred Verch Madog. He married 10913799. Princess Wales \* Joan Aft. April 16, 1205 in England.

10913799. Princess Wales \* Joan, born Abt. 1188 in London, Middlesex, England; died February 1236/37 in Aberconwy, Arllechwedd Isaf, Caernarvonshire, Wales. She was the daughter of 21827598. King England John I "Lackland" Plantagenet and 21827599. \* Agatha De Ferrers.

More About Princess Wales \* Joan:

Burial: Llan-Faes, Dindaethwy, Anglesey, Wales

Child of Llewelyn Iorwerth and Joan is:

5456899 i. \* Margred Verch Llywelyn, born Abt. 1210 in Caernarvonshire, Wales; died in Y; married \* Walter De Clifford.

10913808. \* Eustace De Morteyn, born Abt. 1190 in Cossale, Notts., England; died in Y. He was the son of 21827616. \* Eustace De Morteyn and 21827617. \* Hillaria. He married 10913809. \* Silveyn.

10913809. \* Silveyn She was the daughter of 21827618. \* Richard Silveyn.

Child of Eustace Morteyn and Silveyn is:

5456904 i. \* John Morteyn, born Abt. 1230 in Of, Bedfordshire, England; died 1284; married \* Constance (Marston) Merston.

10913812. \* Richard Gobion, born Abt. 1155 in Northampton, England, Of Gascony, France; died Bef. December 12, 1230. He was the son of 21827624. \* Richard Gobion and 21827625. \* Beatrice Lucelles. He married 10913813. \* Agnes De Merlay.

10913813. \* Agnes De Merlay, born Abt. 1179 in Of, Gascony, France; died in Y. She was the daughter of 21827626. \* Roger De Merlay and 21827627. \* Alice Stuteville.

Child of Richard Gobion and Agnes Merlay is:

5456906 i. \* Hugh Gobion, born Abt. 1210 in Northampton, England, Gascony, France; died 1275; married \* Matilda 1247 in Of Northampton, England.

10913920. \* Roger Vaux, born Abt. 1200 in Pentney, Norfolk, England; died Aft. 1244. He was the son of 21827840. \* Oliver Vaux and 21827841. \* Petronill Croun.

Child of \* Roger Vaux is:

5456960 i. \* Nicholas Vaux, born Abt. 1226 in Of, Yelvertoft, Northamptonshire, England; died Abt. 1275; married Abt. 1252 in Of, Yelvertoft, Northamptonshire, England.

10914176. Robert Throckmorton, born Abt. 1224 in Of, Fladbury, Worstershire, England; died 1306 in , Fladbury, Worcester, England. He was the son of 21828352. Adam De Throckmorton and

21828353. Matilda De Dersinton. He married 10914177. Prudence De Compton Abt. 1244.  
10914177. Prudence De Compton, born Abt. 1224 in , Throckmorton, Worcester, England; died in Y.

Child of Robert Throckmorton and Prudence Compton is:

5457088 i. Simon De Throckmorton, born Abt. 1246 in Of, Coughton, Warwick, England; died 1315; married Isabel De Donnisbury.

10914208. Walter De Besford, born Abt. 1210 in Of Besford, Worcester, England; died in Y. He was the son of 21828416. Vivian De Besford and 21828417. Miss De Nafford. He married 10914209. Helen.

10914209. Helen, born Abt. 1214 in Of Besford, Worcester, England; died in Y.

Child of Walter De Besford and Helen is:

5457104 i. Alexander De Besford, born Abt. 1230 in Besford, Worcester, England; died Bef. January 12, 1267/68; married Margaret De Nauton Abt. 1259 in England.

10914216. Richard Harley, born Abt. 1255 in Of Harley, Shropshire, England; died 1287 in Of Harley, Shropshire, England. He married 10914217. Burgo De Willey Abt. 1285 in Of, Willey, Shropshire, England.

10914217. Burgo De Willey, born Abt. 1259 in Of, Willey, Salop, Shropshire; died in Y. She was the daughter of 21828434. Andrew Willey.

Child of Richard Harley and Burgo Willey is:

5457108 i. Robert Harley, born Abt. 1286 in Of Harley, Shropshire, England; died 1349; married Margaret Abt. 1317 in Of Brampton, Herefordshire, England.

10914218. Brian Brampton, born Abt. 1274; died in Y.

Child of Brian Brampton is:

5457109 i. Margaret, born Abt. 1300 in Of Brampton Mano, Shropshire, England; died in Y; married Robert Harley Abt. 1317 in Of Brampton, Herefordshire, England.

10914288. \* Philip Durvassal, born Abt. 1215 in Of, Coughton, Warwickshire, England; died in Y. He was the son of 21828576. \* Roger Durvassal and 21828577. \* Eva. He married 10914289. \* Felicia De Camville in , , England.

10914289. \* Felicia De Camville, born Abt. 1217 in Of, Coughton, Warwickshire, England; died in Y. She was the daughter of 21828578. \* Thomas De Camville and 21828579. \* Agnes.

Child of Philip Durvassal and Felicia Camville is:

5457144 i. \* Thomas Durvassal, born Abt. 1239 in Coughton, Warwickshire, England; died in Y; married \* Margeria in England.

#### Generation No. 25

21827584. \* Elias Giffard, born in Brimesfield, Gloucestershire, England; died Abt. 1166. He was the son of 43655168. \* Elias Helias Giffard and 43655169. \* Ala. He married 21827585. \* Berta Clifford Abt. 1127.

21827585. \* Berta Clifford, born Abt. 1107 in Brimfield, Gloucestershire, England; died Aft. 1167. She was the daughter of 43655170. \* Richard Fitz Pons Clifford and 43655171. \* Maude Fitzwalter.

Child of Elias Giffard and Berta Clifford is:

10913792 i. \* Elias Helias Giffard, born Abt. 1145 in Brimfield, Gloucestershire, England; died 1190; married \* Maud Fitzharding Abt. 1177 in Gloucestershire, England.

21827586. Lord Berkeley \* Fitzharding, born Abt. 1120 in , Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; died June 16, 1190 in Berkeley Castle, Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England. He was the son of 43655172. Lord Berkeley \* Robert "The Devout" Fitzharding and 43655173. [Prioress] \* Eve Fitzestmond. He married 21827587. \* Alice De Berkeley in , Bristol, Gloucestershire, England.

21827587. \* Alice De Berkeley, born Abt. 1135 in Of, Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England; died Aft. June 16, 1190. She was the daughter of 43655174. Lord Dursley \* Roger De Berkeley.

More About Lord Berkeley \* Fitzharding:

Burial: , Brentford, Middlesex, England

Child of Fitzharding and Alice Berkeley is:

10913793 i. \* Maud Fitzharding, born Abt. 1160 in Brimsfield, Gloucestershire, England; died in Y; married \* Elias Helias Giffard Abt. 1177 in Gloucestershire, England.

21827596. \* Iorwerth "Drwyndwn" Ap Owain, born 1145 in Aberffraw Castle, Aberffraw, Anglsey, Wales; died Abt. 1184. He was the son of 43655192. Prince Wales \* Owain "Gwynedd" Ap Gruffydd and 43655193. \* Gwladus Verch Llywarch. He married 21827597. \* Margred Verch Madog Abt. 1163.

21827597. \* Margred Verch Madog, born Abt. 1129 in Of, Montgomeryshire, Wales; died in Y. She was the daughter of 43655194. \* Madog Ap Mareddydd and 43655195. \* Susanna Verch Gruffydd.

Child of Iorwerth Owain and Margred Madog is:

10913798 i. Prince Wales \* Llewelyn Ap Iorwerth, born 1173 in Caernarvonshire, Wales; died April 11, 1240 in Aberconwy, Arllechwedd Isaf, Caernarvonshire, Wales; married Princess Wales \* Joan Aft. April 16, 1205 in England.

21827598. King England John I "Lackland" Plantagenet, born December 24, 1166 in Kings Manor Hous, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England; died October 19, 1216 in Newark, Nottinghamshire, England. He was the son of 43655196. King England Henry II Plantagenet and 43655197. Queen England \* Eleanore Aquitaine. He married 21827599. \* Agatha De Ferrers in Unmarried.

21827599. \* Agatha De Ferrers, born Abt. 1168 in Charlley, Staffordshire, England. She was the daughter of 43655198. Earl Derby \* William De Ferrers and 43655199. \* Sybil De Braose.

More About King England John I "Lackland" Plantagenet:

Burial: Cathedral, Worcester, Worcestershire, England

Child of John Plantagenet and Agatha Ferrers is:

10913799 i. Princess Wales \* Joan, born Abt. 1188 in London, Middlesex, England; died February 1236/37 in Aberconwy, Arllechwedd Isaf, Caernarvonshire, Wales; married Prince Wales \* Llewelyn Ap Iorwerth Aft. April 16, 1205 in England.

21827616. \* Eustace De Morteyn, born Abt. 1160; died in Y. He was the son of 43655232. \* Adam Morteyn. He married 21827617. \* Hillaria.

21827617. \* Hillaria

Child of Eustace Morteyn and Hillaria is:

10913808 i. \* Eustace De Morteyn, born Abt. 1190 in Cossale, Notts., England; died in Y; married \* Silveyn.

21827618. \* Richard Silveyn

Child of \* Richard Silveyn is:

10913809 i. \* Silveyn, married \* Eustace De Morteyn.

21827624. \* Richard Gobion, born Abt. 1130 in Northampton, England, Of Gascony, France; died in Y. He was the son of 43655248. \* Hugh Gobion. He married 21827625. \* Beatrice Lucelles.

21827625. \* Beatrice Lucelles, born Abt. 1175 in Of, Gascony, France; died in Y. She was the daughter of 43655250. \* Hugh De Lucelles.

Child of Richard Gobion and Beatrice Lucelles is:

10913812 i. \* Richard Gobion, born Abt. 1155 in Northampton, England, Of Gascony, France; died Bef. December 12, 1230; married \* Agnes De Merlay.

21827626. \* Roger De Merlay, born Abt. 1150 in Of, England; died in Y. He was the son of 43655252. \* Ralph De Merlay and 43655253. \* Juliana De Dunbar. He married 21827627. \* Alice Stuteville 1178 in Of, Gascony, France.

21827627. \* Alice Stuteville, born Abt. 1134 in , Yorkshire, England; died in Y. She was the daughter of 43655254. \* Roger Stuteville.

Child of Roger Merlay and Alice Stuteville is:

10913813 i. \* Agnes De Merlay, born Abt. 1179 in Of, Gascony, France; died in Y; married \* Richard Gobion.

21827840. \* Oliver Vaux, born Abt. 1170 in Catterlen, Cumberland, England; died Aft. 1244. He was the son of 43655680. \* Robert Vaux. He married 21827841. \* Petronill Croun Abt. 1193 in Catterlen, Cumberland, England.

21827841. \* Petronill Croun, born Abt. 1174 in Pentney, Norfolk, England; died in Y. She was the daughter of 43655682. [Lord Croun] \* Guy De Croun.

Child of Oliver Vaux and Petronill Croun is:

10913920 i. \* Roger Vaux, born Abt. 1200 in Pentney, Norfolk, England; died Aft. 1244.

21828352. Adam De Throckmorton, born Abt. 1200 in , Throckmorton, Worcester, England; died in Y. He was the son of 43656704. Robert De Throckmorton. He married 21828353. Matilda De Dersinton.

21828353. Matilda De Dersinton, born Abt. 1204 in , Throckmorton, Worcester, England; died in Y.

Child of Adam Throckmorton and Matilda Dersinton is:

10914176 i. Robert Throckmorton, born Abt. 1224 in Of, Fladbury, Worstershire, England; died 1306 in , Fladbury, Worcester, England; married Prudence De Compton Abt. 1244.

21828416. Vivian De Besford, born Abt. 1185 in Besford, Worcester, England; died in Y. He was the son of 43656832. Osbert De Besford. He married 21828417. Miss De Nafford.

21828417. Miss De Nafford, born Abt. 1189 in Besford, Worcester, England; died in Y. She was the daughter of 43656834. Walter De Nafford.

Child of Vivian De Besford and Miss De Nafford is:

10914208 i. Walter De Besford, born Abt. 1210 in Of Besford, Worcester, England; died in Y; married Helen.

21828434. Andrew Willey, born Abt. 1230 in Of, Willey, Shropshire, England; died in Y. He was the son of 43656868. Warrin Willey and 43656869. Petronella.

Child of Andrew Willey is:

10914217 i. Burgo De Willey, born Abt. 1259 in Of, Willey, Salop, Shropshire; died in Y; married Richard Harley Abt. 1285 in Of, Willey, Shropshire, England.

21828576. \* Roger Durvassal, born Abt. 1193 in Of, Coughton, Warwickshire, England; died in Y. He was the son of 43657152. \* John Durvassal. He married 21828577. \* Eva.

21828577. \* Eva, born 1192 in Of, Coughton, Warwickshire, England; died in Y.

Child of Roger Durvassal and Eva is:

10914288 i. \* Philip Durvassal, born Abt. 1215 in Of, Coughton, Warwickshire, England; died in Y; married \* Felicia De Camville in , , , England.

21828578. \* Thomas De Camville, born 1192 in Of Coughton, Warwick, England; died in Y. He married 21828579. \* Agnes in , , Warwick, England.

21828579. \* Agnes, born Abt. 1196 in Of Coughton, Warwick, England; died in Y.

Child of Thomas Camville and Agnes is:

10914289 i. \* Felicia De Camville, born Abt. 1217 in Of, Coughton, Warwickshire, England; died in Y; married \* Philip Durvassal in , , , England.

#### Generation No. 26

43655168. \* Elias Helias Giffard, born Abt. 1022 in Brimsfield, Gloucestershire, England; died 1130. He was the son of 87310336. \* Osborne Osbert Giffard and 87310337. Lady \* Weva Decrepon. He married 43655169. \* Ala.

43655169. \* Ala, born in Brimsfield, Gloucestershire, England.

Child of Elias Giffard and Ala is:

21827584 i. \* Elias Giffard, born in Brimesfield, Gloucestershire, England; died Abt. 1166; married \* Berta Clifford Abt. 1127.

43655170. \* Richard Fitz Pons Clifford, born Abt. 1081 in Of, Frampton, Gloucestershire, England; died in Y. He married 43655171. \* Maude Fitzwalter.

43655171. \* Maude Fitzwalter, born Abt. 1085 in <Of, Frampton, Gloucestershire, England>; died in Y.

Child of Richard Clifford and Maude Fitzwalter is:

21827585 i. \* Berta Clifford, born Abt. 1107 in Brimfield, Gloucestershire, England; died Aft. 1167; married \* Elias Giffard Abt. 1127.

43655172. Lord Berkeley \* Robert "The Devout" Fitzharding, born in Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England; died February 05, 1169/70 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. He was the son of 87310344. \* Harding and 87310345. Livida. He married 43655173. [Prioress] \* Eve Fitzestmond Abt. 1119 in England.

43655173. [Prioress] \* Eve Fitzestmond, born Abt. 1099 in Gloucestershire, England; died

March 12, 1169/70 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. She was the daughter of 87310346. Sir \* Estmond and 87310347. \* Godiva.

More About Lord Berkeley \* Robert "The Devout" Fitzharding:  
Burial: Monastery, St. Augustine, Gloucestershire, England  
Christening: (Abt 75-1170/1)

More About [Prioress] \* Eve Fitzestmond:  
Burial: Monastery, St Augustine, Gloucestershire, England

Child of Robert Fitzharding and Eve Fitzestmond is:

21827586 i. Lord Berkeley \* Fitzharding, born Abt. 1120 in , Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; died June 16, 1190 in Berkeley Castle, Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England; married \* Alice De Berkeley in , Bristol, Gloucestershire, England.

43655174. Lord Dursley \* Roger De Berkeley, born Abt. 1100 in Of, Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England; died Aft. 1165. He was the son of 87310348. \* Roger De Berkeley.

Child of Lord Dursley \* Roger De Berkeley is:

21827587 i. \* Alice De Berkeley, born Abt. 1135 in Of, Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England; died Aft. June 16, 1190; married Lord Berkeley \* Fitzharding in , Bristol, Gloucestershire, England.

43655192. Prince Wales \* Owain "Gwynedd" Ap Gruffydd, born Abt. 1087 in Of, Caernarvonshire, Wales; died December 1169 in , Caernarvonshire, Wales. He was the son of 87310384. \* Gruffydd Ap Cynan and 87310385. \* Angharad Verch Owain. He married 43655193. \* Gwladus Verch Llywarch.

43655193. \* Gwladus Verch Llywarch, born Abt. 1098 in Of, Arwystli, Montgomeryshire, Wales; died in Y. She was the daughter of 87310386. \* Llywarch Ap Trahaearn and 87310387. \* Dyddgu Verch Iorwerth.

More About Prince Wales \* Owain "Gwynedd" Ap Gruffydd:  
Burial: Bangor Cathedral, Is Gwyrfa, Caernarvonshire, Wales

Child of Owain Gruffydd and Gwladus Llywarch is:

21827596 i. \* Iorwerth "Drwyndwn" Ap Owain, born 1145 in Aberffraw Castle, Aberffraw, Anglsey, Wales; died Abt. 1184; married \* Margred Verch Madog Abt. 1163.

43655194. \* Madog Ap Maredydd, born Abt. 1091 in Of, Montgomeryshire, Wales; died 1160 in Winchester, Hampshire, England. He was the son of 87310388. \* Maredudd Ap Bleddyn and 87310389. \* Hunydd Verch Einudd. He married 43655195. \* Susanna Verch Gruffydd.

43655195. \* Susanna Verch Gruffydd, born Abt. 1095 in Of, Caernarvonshire, Wales; died in Y. She was the daughter of 87310384. \* Gruffydd Ap Cynan and 87310385. \* Angharad Verch Owain.

Notes for \* Madog Ap Maredydd:  
He was the last king of Powys.

More About \* Madog Ap Maredydd:  
Burial: St. Tysilio, Meifod, Montgomeryshire, Wales

Child of Madog Maredydd and Susanna Gruffydd is:

21827597 i. \* Margred Verch Madog, born Abt. 1129 in Of, Montgomeryshire, Wales; died in Y; married \* Iorwerth "Drwyndwn" Ap Owain Abt. 1163.

43655196. King England Henry II Plantagenet, born March 05, 1132/33 in Le Mans, Sarthe, France; died July 06, 1189 in Chinon, Indre-Et-Loire, France. He was the son of 87310392. Count Of Anjou Geoffrey V Plantagenet and 87310393. \* Matilda Empress of England. He married 43655197. Queen England \* Eleanore Aquitaine May 11, 1152 in Bordeaux, Gironde, France.

43655197. Queen England \* Eleanore Aquitaine, born in Chateau DE Belin, Gironde, France; died March 31, 1204 in Mirabell Castle, Tarn-Et-Garonne, France. She was the daughter of 87310394. Count Poitou \* Guillaume X Duke Aquitaine and 87310395. \* Eleanor De Chatelleraut.

Notes for King England Henry II Plantagenet:

He killed his advisor, Archbishop Thomas Beckett, for disa greeing with h im by beheading him. The pope placed an interdict on England.

More About King England Henry II Plantagenet:

Burial: July 08, 1189, Fontevrault Abbe, Fontevrault, Maine-Et-Loire, France

More About Queen England \* Eleanore Aquitaine:

Burial: Fontevrault Abbe, Fontevrault, Maine-Et-Loire, France

Child of Henry Plantagenet and Eleanore Aquitaine is:

21827598 i. King England John I "Lackland" Plantagenet, born December 24, 1166 in Kings Manor Hous, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England; died October 19, 1216 in Newark, Nottinghamshire, England; married \* Agatha De Ferrers in Unmarried.

43655198. Earl Derby \* William De Ferrers, born Abt. 1140 in Tutbury, Staffordshire, England; died Aft. December 31, 1189. He was the son of 87310396. Earl Derby \* Robert De Ferrers and 87310397. \* Margaret Peverel. He married 43655199. \* Sybil De Braose in Of, Sussex, England.

43655199. \* Sybil De Braose, born Abt. 1157 in Bramber, Sussex, England; died Aft. February 05, 1227/28 in England. She was the daughter of 87310398. \* William De Braose and 87310399. \* Bertha.

More About Earl Derby \* William De Ferrers:

Burial: Bef. October 21, 1190, Seige Of Acre, Jerusalem, Palestine

Child of William Ferrers and Sybil Braose is:

21827599 i. \* Agatha De Ferrers, born Abt. 1168 in Charltey, Staffordshire, England; married King England John I "Lackland" Plantagenet in Unmarried.

43655232. \* Adam Morteyn, born Abt. 1128 in Of, Cossale, Notts., England; died in Y. He was the son of 87310464. \* Robert De Morteyn.

Child of \* Adam Morteyn is:

21827616 i. \* Eustace De Morteyn, born Abt. 1160; died in Y; married \* Hillaria.

43655248. \* Hugh Gobion, born Abt. 1105 in Of, Northampton, England; died in Y.

Child of \* Hugh Gobion is:

21827624 i. \* Richard Gobion, born Abt. 1130 in Northampton, England, Of Gascony, France; died in Y; married \* Beatrice Lucelles.

43655250. \* Hugh De Lucelles, born Abt. 1113; died in Y.

Child of \* Hugh De Lucelles is:

21827625 i. \* Beatrice Lucelles, born Abt. 1175 in Of, Gascony, France; died in Y; married \* Richard

Gobion.

43655252. \* Ralph De Merlay, born Abt. 1130 in Of, Morpeth, Northumberland, England; died Bef. 1160. He was the son of 87310504. \* William Merlay and 87310505. \* Meniaade. He married 43655253. \* Juliana De Dunbar.

43655253. \* Juliana De Dunbar, born Abt. 1135 in Of, Dunbar, Burgh, Scotland; died in Y. She was the daughter of 87310506. \* Gospatric II Earl Of Dunbar and 87310507. \* Sybil Morel.

Notes for \* Juliana De Dunbar:  
[AdaColby.FTW]

This individual has the following other parents in the Ancestral File:  
Gospatric, I /DUNBAR/ (AFN:GR3V-14) and Unknown

also born Abt 1115

Child of Ralph Merlay and Juliana Dunbar is:

21827626 i. \* Roger De Merlay, born Abt. 1150 in Of, England; died in Y; married \* Alice Stuteville 1178 in Of, Gascony, France.

43655254. \* Roger Stuteville, born Abt. 1105 in , , Of York, England; died in Y. He was the son of 87310508. \* Osmunde Stuteville and 87310509. \* Isabel.

Child of \* Roger Stuteville is:

21827627 i. \* Alice Stuteville, born Abt. 1134 in , , Yorkshire, England; died in Y; married \* Roger De Merlay 1178 in Of, Gascony, France.

43655680. \* Robert Vaux, born Abt. 1140 in Pentney, Norfolk, England; died in Y. He was the son of 87311360. \* William Vaux.

Child of \* Robert Vaux is:

21827840 i. \* Oliver Vaux, born Abt. 1170 in Catterlen, Cumberland, England; died Aft. 1244; married \* Petronill Croun Abt. 1193 in Catterlen, Cumberland, England.

43655682. [Lord Croun] \* Guy De Croun, born Abt. 1148 in Pentney, Norfolk, England; died in Y.

Child of [Lord Croun] \* Guy De Croun is:

21827841 i. \* Petronill Croun, born Abt. 1174 in Pentney, Norfolk, England; died in Y; married \* Oliver Vaux Abt. 1193 in Catterlen, Cumberland, England.

43656704. Robert De Throckmorton, born Abt. 1172 in , Throckmorton, Worcester, England; died in Y.

Child of Robert De Throckmorton is:

21828352 i. Adam De Throckmorton, born Abt. 1200 in , Throckmorton, Worcester, England; died in Y; married Matilda De Dersinton.

43656832. Osbert De Besford, born Abt. 1160 in Besford, Worcester, England; died in Y. He was the son of 87313664. Vivian De Besford.

Child of Osbert De Besford is:

21828416 i. Vivian De Besford, born Abt. 1185 in Besford, Worcester, England; died in Y; married Miss De Nafford.

43656834. Walter De Nafford, born Abt. 1159 in Of, Besford, Worcestershire, England; died in Y.

Child of Walter De Nafford is:

21828417 i. Miss De Nafford, born Abt. 1189 in Besford, Worcester, England; died in Y; married Vivian De Besford.

43656868. Warrin Willey, born Abt. 1200 in Of, Willey, Shropshire, England; died in Y. He was the son of 87313736. William Willey. He married 43656869. Petronella.

43656869. Petronella, born Abt. 1204 in Of, Kenley, Salop, England; died in Y. She was the daughter of 87313738. Robert.

Child of Warrin Willey and Petronella is:

21828434 i. Andrew Willey, born Abt. 1230 in Of, Willey, Shropshire, England; died in Y.

43657152. \* John Durvassal, born Abt. 1166 in Coughton, Warwickshire, England; died in Y. He was the son of 87314304. \* William Durvassal.

Child of \* John Durvassal is:

21828576 i. \* Roger Durvassal, born Abt. 1193 in Of, Coughton, Warwickshire, England; died in Y; married \* Eva.

#### Generation No. 27

87310336. \* Osborne Osbert Giffard, born Abt. 1049 in Brimesfield, Gloucestershire, England; died Bef. 1096 in France. He was the son of 174620672. \* Osbern De Bolebec and 174620673. \* Avelina De Crepon. He married 87310337. Lady \* Weva Decrepon.

87310337. Lady \* Weva Decrepon, born Abt. 1004 in Brimsfield, Gloucestershire, England; died in Y.

Child of Osborne Giffard and Weva Decrepon is:

43655168 i. \* Elias Helias Giffard, born Abt. 1022 in Brimsfield, Gloucestershire, England; died 1130; married \* Ala.

87310344. \* Harding, born Abt. 1060 in Gloucestershire, England; died Aft. 1125 in Baldwinstreet, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. He married 87310345. Livida.

87310345. Livida, born Abt. 1073 in Bristol, Gloucs., England; died in Y.

Child of Harding and Livida is:

43655172 i. Lord Berkeley \* Robert "The Devout" Fitzharding, born in Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England; died February 05, 1169/70 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; married [Prioress] \* Eve Fitzestmond Abt. 1119 in England.

87310346. Sir \* Estmond, born Abt. 1050 in Of Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; died in Y. He married 87310347. \* Godiva.

87310347. \* Godiva, born Abt. 1076 in Of, Normandy, France; died in Y.

Child of Estmond and Godiva is:

- 43655173 i. [Prioress] \* Eve Fitzestmond, born Abt. 1099 in Gloucestershire, England; died March 12, 1169/70 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; married Lord Berkeley \* Robert "The Devout" Fitzharding Abt. 1119 in England.

87310348. \* Roger De Berkeley, born Abt. 1073 in Of, Dursley, Gloucestershire, England; died Bef. September 29, 1131.

Child of \* Roger De Berkeley is:

- 43655174 i. Lord Dursley \* Roger De Berkeley, born Abt. 1100 in Of, Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England; died Aft. 1165; married Abt. 1125 in Berkeley Castle, Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England.

87310384. \* Gruffydd Ap Cynan, born 1055 in Of, Caernarvonshire, Wales; died 1137 in , , Caernarvonshire, Wales. He was the son of 174620768. \* Cynan Ap Iago and 174620769. \* Rhanullt O'olaf. He married 87310385. \* Angharad Verch Owain Abt. 1082.

87310385. \* Angharad Verch Owain, born Abt. 1065 in Of Tegaingl, Flintshire, Wales; died 1162. She was the daughter of 174620770. \* Owain Ap Edwin and 174620771. \* Morwyl Verch Ednywain.

More About \* Gruffydd Ap Cynan:

Burial: Bangor Cathedral, Is Gwyrfa, Caernarvonshire, Wales

Children of Gruffydd Cynan and Angharad Owain are:

- 43655192 i. Prince Wales \* Owain "Gwynedd" Ap Gruffydd, born Abt. 1087 in Of, Caernarvonshire, Wales; died December 1169 in , , Caernarvonshire, Wales; married \* Gwladus Verch Llywarch.  
43655195 ii. \* Susanna Verch Gruffydd, born Abt. 1095 in Of, Caernarvonshire, Wales; died in Y; married \* Madog Ap Mareddydd.

87310386. \* Llywarch Ap Trahaearn, born Abt. 1070 in Of, Arwystli, Montgomeryshire, Wales; died 1128 in North Wales. He was the son of 174620772. \* Trahaearn Ap Caradog and 174620773. \* Nest Verch Gruffydd. He married 87310387. \* Dyddgu Verch Iorwerth.

87310387. \* Dyddgu Verch Iorwerth, born Abt. 1060 in Of, Radnorshire, Wales; died in Y. She was the daughter of 174620774. \* Iorwerth Ap Cadwgon and 174620775. \* Gwenllian Verch Aron.

Child of Llywarch Trahaearn and Dyddgu Iorwerth is:

- 43655193 i. \* Gwladus Verch Llywarch, born Abt. 1098 in Of, Arwystli, Montgomeryshire, Wales; died in Y; married Prince Wales \* Owain "Gwynedd" Ap Gruffydd.

87310388. \* Maredudd Ap Bleddyn, born Abt. 1047 in Of, Montgomeryshire, Wales; died in Y. He was the son of 174620776. \* Bleddyn Ap Cynfyn and 174620777. \* Haer Verch Cillin. He married 87310389. \* Hunydd Verch Einudd.

87310389. \* Hunydd Verch Einudd, born Abt. 1063 in Of, Dyffryn Clywd, Denbighshire, Wales; died in Y. She was the daughter of 174620778. \* Einudd Ap Morien and 174620779. \* Efa Verch Llywelyn.

More About \* Hunydd Verch Einudd:

Date born 2: Abt. 1063, Dyffryn Clywd, Denbighshire, Wales

Died 2: WFT Est. 1113-1158

Child of Maredudd Bleddyn and Hunydd Einudd is:

- 43655194 i. \* Madog Ap Mareddydd, born Abt. 1091 in Of, Montgomeryshire, Wales; died 1160 in Winchester, Hampshire, England; married (1) \* Susanna Verch Gruffydd; married (2) Efa Verch Eirian.

87310392. Count Of Anjou Geoffrey V Plantagenet, born August 24, 1113 in Anjou, France; died September 07, 1151 in Chateau, Eure-Et-Loire, France. He was the son of 174620784. King Of Jerusal\* Foulques V Anjou and 174620785. Countess \* Ermengarde (Ermentrude) Countess Maine. He married 87310393. \* Matilda Empress of England May 22, 1127 in Le Mans, Sarthe, France.

87310393. \* Matilda Empress of England, born Bef. August 05, 1102 in London, Middlesex, England; died September 10, 1169 in Notre Dame, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France. She was the daughter of 174620786. King England\* Henry I "Beauclerc" and 174620787. Princess\* Matilda "Atheling".

More About \* Matilda Empress of England:

Burial: Bec Abbey, Le Bec-Hellouin, Eure, France

Child of Geoffrey Plantagenet and Matilda is:

43655196 i. King England Henry II Plantagenet, born March 05, 1132/33 in Le Mans, Sarthe, France; died July 06, 1189 in Chinon, Indre-Et-Loire, France; married Queen England \* Eleanore Aquitaine May 11, 1152 in Bordeaux, Gironde, France.

87310394. Count Poitou \* Guillaume X Duke Aquitaine, born 1099 in , , Aquitaine, France; died April 19, 1137 in , , France. He was the son of 174620788. \* Guillaume VII and 174620789. \* Philippa (Mathilde Or Toulouse. He married 87310395. \* Eleanor De Chatelleraut 1121 in Of, France.

87310395. \* Eleanor De Chatelleraut, born Abt. 1103 in , Chatelleraut, Vienne, France; died Aft. March 1129/30. She was the daughter of 174620790. \* Aimeri I Viscount Chatelleraut and 174620791. \* Dangereuse Maubergeonne.

Child of Guillaume Aquitaine and Eleanor Chatelleraut is:

43655197 i. Queen England \* Eleanore Aquitaine, born in Chateau DE Belin, Gironde, France; died March 31, 1204 in Mirabell Castle, Tarn-Et-Garonne, France; married King England Henry II Plantagenet May 11, 1152 in Bordeaux, Gironde, France.

87310396. Earl Derby \* Robert De Ferrers, born Abt. 1100 in Derbyshire, England; died Bef. 1160 in Merevale, Warwickshire, England. He was the son of 174620792. \* Robert De Ferrers and 174620793. Countess Derby \* Hawise De Vitre. He married 87310397. \* Margaret Peverel Abt. 1135 in Nottinghamshire, England.

87310397. \* Margaret Peverel, born Abt. 1114 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England; died in Y. She was the daughter of 174620794. \* William Peverel and 174620795. \* Avice.

More About Earl Derby \* Robert De Ferrers:

Burial: Abbey Of, Merevale, Warwickshire, England

Child of Robert Ferrers and Margaret Peverel is:

43655198 i. Earl Derby \* William De Ferrers, born Abt. 1140 in Tutbury, Staffordshire, England; died Aft. December 31, 1189; married \* Sybil De Braose in Of, Sussex, England.

87310398. \* William De Braose, born Abt. 1100 in Of, Bramber, Sussex, England; died Abt. 1192 in Of, England. He was the son of 174620796. \* Philip De Braose and 174620797. \* Aenor De Totnais. He married 87310399. \* Bertha in Of, Herefordshire, England.

87310399. \* Bertha, born Abt. 1130 in Of, Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England; died in Y. She was the daughter of 174620798. \* Miles and 174620799. Countess \* Sybil De Neufmarche.

Child of William Braose and Bertha is:

43655199 i. \* Sybil De Braose, born Abt. 1157 in Bramber, Sussex, England; died Aft. February 05, 1227/28 in England; married Earl Derby \* William De Ferrers in Of, Sussex, England.

87310464. \* Robert De Morteyn, born Abt. 1092 in Of, Cossale, Notts., England; died in Y.

Child of \* Robert De Morteyn is:

43655232 i. \* Adam Morteyn, born Abt. 1128 in Of, Cossale, Notts., England; died in Y.

87310504. \* William Merlay, born Abt. 1100 in Of, Northumberland, England; died in Y. He was the son of 174621008. \* Robert Merlay and 174621009. \* Emma Bastembourg. He married

87310505. \* Meniaade 1129 in Morpeth, Northumberland, England.

87310505. \* Meniaade, born Abt. 1100 in , Northumberland, England; died in Y.

Child of William Merlay and Meniaade is:

43655252 i. \* Ralph De Merlay, born Abt. 1130 in Of, Morpeth, Northumberland, England; died Bef. 1160; married \* Juliana De Dunbar.

87310506. \* Gospatric II Earl Of Dunbar, born Abt. 1100 in Of, Dunbar, Burgh, Scotland; died in Y. He was the son of 174621012. Earl Dunbar \* Gospatric I Dunbar. He married 87310507. \* Sybil Morel.

87310507. \* Sybil Morel, born Abt. 1105 in Of, Dunbar, Burgh, Scotland; died in Y.

Notes for \* Gospatric II Earl Of Dunbar:

[AdaColby.FTW]

Also born Abt 1070

Child of Gospatric Dunbar and Sybil Morel is:

43655253 i. \* Juliana De Dunbar, born Abt. 1135 in Of, Dunbar, Burgh, Scotland; died in Y; married \* Ralph De Merlay.

87310508. \* Osmunde Stuteville He was the son of 174621016. \* Robert Stuteville and 174621017. \* Erneburge Fit Baldric. He married 87310509. \* Isabel.

87310509. \* Isabel

Child of Osmunde Stuteville and Isabel is:

43655254 i. \* Roger Stuteville, born Abt. 1105 in , , Of York, England; died in Y.

87311360. \* William Vaux, born Abt. 1117 in Pentney, Norfolk, England; died in Y. He was the son of 174622720. \* Robert Vaux and 174622721. \* Agnes Fitzwalter.

Child of \* William Vaux is:

43655680 i. \* Robert Vaux, born Abt. 1140 in Pentney, Norfolk, England; died in Y; married Abt. 1163 in Of, Pentney, Norfolk, England.

87313664. Vivian De Besford, born Abt. 1135 in Besford, Worcester, England; died in Y.

Child of Vivian De Besford is:

43656832 i. Osbert De Besford, born Abt. 1160 in Besford, Worcester, England; died in Y.

87313736. William Willey, born Abt. 1174 in <Of, Willey, Shropshire, England>; died in Y.

Child of William Willey is:

43656868 i. Warrin Willey, born Abt. 1200 in Of, Willey, Shropshire, England; died in Y; married Petronella.

87313738. Robert, born Abt. 1178 in <Of, Kenley, Salop, England>; died in Y.

Child of Robert is:

43656869 i. Petronella, born Abt. 1204 in Of, Kenley, Salop, England; died in Y; married Warrin Willey.

87314304. \* William Durvassal, born Abt. 1134 in Of, Coughton, Warwickshire, England; died in Y.

Child of \* William Durvassal is:

43657152 i. \* John Durvassal, born Abt. 1166 in Coughton, Warwickshire, England; died in Y; married in Warwickshire, England.

#### Generation No. 28

174620672. \* Osbern De Bolebec, born 945 in Longueville, Normandy, France; died 1045 in France. He married 174620673. \* Avelina De Crepon Abt. 1001 in France.

174620673. \* Avelina De Crepon, born Abt. 974 in Longueville, Normandy, France; died in France. She was the daughter of 349241346. \* Herbastus De Crepon and 349241347. Unknown.

More About \* Avelina De Crepon:

Date born 2: Abt. 974, Loongueville, Normandy, France

Children of Osbern Bolebec and Avelina De Crepon are:

i. Osbern II De Bolebec, born Abt. 990 in Longueville, Normandy, France; died 1063 in France.  
87310336 ii. \* Osborne Osbert Giffard, born Abt. 1049 in Brimesfield, Gloucestershire, England; died Bef. 1096 in France; married Lady \* Weva Decrepon.

174620768. \* Cynan Ap Iago, born Abt. 1014 in Of Aberffro, Malltraeth, Anglesey, Wales; died in Y. He was the son of 349241536. \* Iago Ap Idwal and 349241537. \* Afandreg Verch Gwair. He married 174620769. \* Rhanullt O'olaf.

174620769. \* Rhanullt O'olaf, born Abt. 1031 in Of Dublin, Ireland; died in Y.

Child of Cynan Iago and Rhanullt O'olaf is:

87310384 i. \* Gruffydd Ap Cynan, born 1055 in Of, Caernarvonshire, Wales; died 1137 in , , Caernarvonshire, Wales; married \* Angharad Verch Owain Abt. 1082.

174620770. \* Owain Ap Edwin, born Abt. 1044 in Lllys Edwin, Llanelwyr, Flintshire, Wales; died 1105. He was the son of 349241540. \* Edwin Ap Gronwy and 349241541. \* Iwerydd Verch Cynfyn. He married 174620771. \* Morwyl Verch Ednywain.

174620771. \* Morwyl Verch Ednywain, born Abt. 1048 in Tegaingl, Flintshire, Wales; died in Y. She was the daughter of 349241542. \* Ednywain "Bendew" I Neiniad and 349241543. \* Gwerful Verch Lluddica.

Child of Owain Edwin and Morwyl Ednywain is:

87310385 i. \* Angharad Verch Owain, born Abt. 1065 in Of Tegaingl, Flintshire, Wales; died 1162; married \* Gruffydd Ap Cynan Abt. 1082.

174620772. \* Trahaearn Ap Caradog, born Abt. 1044 in Of, Arwystli, Montgomeryshire, Wales; died 1081 in Battle Carno, Arwystli, Montgomeryshire, Wales. He married 174620773. \* Nest Verch Gruffydd.

174620773. \* Nest Verch Gruffydd, born Abt. 1059 in Of, Rhuddlan, Flintshire, Wales; died in Y. She was the daughter of 349241546. King Gwyned \* Gruffydd Ap Llewelyn and 349241547. \* Ealdgyth.

Child of Trahaearn Caradog and Nest Gruffydd is:

87310386 i. \* Llywarch Ap Trahaearn, born Abt. 1070 in Of, Arwystli, Montgomeryshire, Wales; died 1128 in North Wales; married \* Dyddgu Verch Iorwerth.

174620774. \* Iorwerth Ap Cadwgon, born Abt. 1020 in Of, Radnorshire, Wales; died in Y. He was the son of 349241548. \* Cadwgn Ap Elystan and 349241549. \* Efa Verch Gwrgan. He married 174620775. \* Gwenllian Verch Aron.

174620775. \* Gwenllian Verch Aron, born Abt. 1026 in Of, Radnorshire, Wales; died in Y.

Child of Iorwerth Cadwgon and Gwenllian Aron is:

87310387 i. \* Dyddgu Verch Iorwerth, born Abt. 1060 in Of, Radnorshire, Wales; died in Y; married \* Llywarch Ap Trahaearn.

174620776. \* Bleddyn Ap Cynfyn, born Abt. 1025 in Montgomeryshire, Wales; died 1075. He was the son of 349241552. \* Cynfyn Ap Gwyrystan and 349241553. \* Angharad Verch Maredudd. He married 174620777. \* Haer Verch Cillin Abt. 1044 in Wales.

174620777. \* Haer Verch Cillin, born Abt. 1025 in Gest, Dolbenmaen, Caernarvonshire, Wales; died in Y. She was the daughter of 349241554. \* Cillin Ap Blaidd.

More About \* Haer Verch Cillin:

Date born 2: WFT Est. 1007-1033

Died 2: WFT Est. 1050-1121

Children of Bleddyn Cynfyn and Haer Cillin are:

87310388 i. \* Maredudd Ap Bleddyn, born Abt. 1047 in Of, Montgomeryshire, Wales; died in Y; married \* Hunydd Verch Einudd.

ii. Mareddydd Ap Bleddyn, born Abt. 1047 in Montgomeryshire, Wales; died Abt. 1124; married \* Hunydd Verch Einudd WFT Est. 1075-1105; born Abt. 1063 in Of, Dyffryn Clwyd, Denbighshire, Wales; died in Y.

More About \* Hunydd Verch Einudd:

Date born 2: Abt. 1063, Dyffryn Clywd, Denbighshire, Wales

Died 2: WFT Est. 1113-1158

174620778. \* Einudd Ap Morien, born Abt. 1020 in Of, Dyffryn Clwyd, Denbighshire, Wales; died in Y. He was the son of 349241556. \* Morien Ap Morgeneu and 349241557. \* Gwenllian Verch Rhys. He married 174620779. \* Efa Verch Llywelyn.

174620779. \* Efa Verch Llywelyn, born Abt. 1024 in Of, Denbighshire, Wales; died in Y. She was the daughter of 349241558. \* Llewelyn Ap Dolffyn.

Child of Einudd Morien and Efa Llywelyn is:

87310389 i. \* Hunydd Verch Einudd, born Abt. 1063 in Of, Dyffryn Clwyd, Denbighshire, Wales; died in Y; married (1) \* Maredudd Ap Bleddyn; married (2) Mareddydd Ap Bleddyn WFT Est. 1075-1105.

174620784. King Of Jerusal\* Foulques V Anjou, born 1092 in Anjou, France; died November 10, 1143 in Jerusalem, Israel. He was the son of 349241568. \* Foulques IV "Rechin" Anjou and 349241569. Queen Of France\* Bertrade De Montfort. He married 174620785. Countess \* Ermengarde (Ermentrude) Countess Maine July 11, 1110 in France.

174620785. Countess \* Ermengarde (Ermentrude) Countess Maine, born Abt. 1096 in Maine, France; died 1126 in Maine, France. She was the daughter of 349241570. \* Elias (Helie) Count Maine and 349241571. Countess \* Matilde De Chateau Du Loire.

More About King Of Jerusal\* Foulques V Anjou:

Burial: Church Of Holy S, Jerusalem, Israel

Child of Foulques Anjou and Ermengarde Maine is:

87310392 i. Count Of Anjou Geoffrey V Plantagenet, born August 24, 1113 in Anjou, France; died September 07, 1151 in Chateau, Eure-Et-Loire, France; married \* Matilda Empress of England May 22, 1127 in Le Mans, Sarthe, France.

174620786. King England\* Henry I "Beauclerc", born 1070 in , Selby, Yorkshire, England; died December 01, 1135 in , St Denis, Seine-St Denis, France. He was the son of 349241572. Duke Normandy\* William I and 349241573. \* Matilda (Maud). He married 174620787. Princess\* Matilda "Atheling" November 11, 1100 in Westminster, London, Middlesex, England.

174620787. Princess\* Matilda "Atheling", born in , Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland; died May 01, 1118 in , Westminster, Middlesex, England. She was the daughter of 349241574. King\* Malcolm III Canmore and 349241575. Queen Scotland\* Margaret "Atheling".

Notes for King England\* Henry I "Beauclerc":

he was very studious, so was nicknamed.

More About King England\* Henry I "Beauclerc":

Burial: January 04, 1135/36, Reading Abbey, Reading, Berkshire, England

More About Princess\* Matilda "Atheling":

Burial: June 1118, Church Of St Pet, Westminster, Middlesex, England

Child of Henry and Matilda is:

87310393 i. \* Matilda Empress of England, born Bef. August 05, 1102 in London, Middlesex, England; died September 10, 1169 in Notre Dame, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France; married Count Of Anjou Geoffrey V Plantagenet May 22, 1127 in Le Mans, Sarthe, France.

174620788. \* Guillaume VII, born October 22, 1071 in , , Aquitaine, France; died February 10, 1126/27 in , , France. He was the son of 349241576. \* Guillaume VI and 349241577. \* Hildegarde. He married 174620789. \* Philippa (Mathilde Or Toulouse 1094 in , , , France.

174620789. \* Philippa (Mathilde Or Toulouse, born Abt. 1073 in , , Toulouse, France; died November 28, 1117. She was the daughter of 349241578. \* Guillaume IV Count Toulouse and 349241579. \* Mathilde Countess Of Toulouse.

Child of Guillaume and Philippa Toulouse is:

87310394 i. Count Poitou \* Guillaume X Duke Aquitaine, born 1099 in , , Aquitaine, France; died April 19, 1137 in , , France; married \* Eleanor De Chatellerault 1121 in Of, France.

174620790. \* Aimeri I Viscount Chatellerault, born 1075 in , Chatellerault, Vienne, France; died in Y. He was the son of 349241580. \* Boson II Viscount Of Chatellerault and 349241581. \* Aleanor (Eleanor). He married 174620791. \* Dangereuse Maubergeonne.

174620791. \* Dangereuse Maubergeonne, born 1079 in Of, Isle Bouchard, France; died in Y.

She was the daughter of 349241582. \* Barthelemy and 349241583. \* Gerberge.

Child of Aimeri Chatelleraut and Dangereuse is:

87310395 i. \* Eleanor De Chatelleraut, born Abt. 1103 in , Chatelleraut, Vienne, France; died Aft. March 1129/30; married Count Poitou \* Guillaume X Duke Aquitaine 1121 in Of, France.

174620792. \* Robert De Ferrers, born Abt. 1062 in Derbyshire, England; died 1139. He was the son of 349241584. \* Henry De Ferrers and 349241585. \* Bertha Roberts. He married 174620793. Countess Derby \* Hawise De Vitre Abt. 1087 in Brittany, France.

174620793. Countess Derby \* Hawise De Vitre, born Abt. 1069 in Vitre, Brittany, France; died in Y. She was the daughter of 349241586. \* Andre Seigneur De Vitre and 349241587. \* Agnes De Mortaigne.

More About \* Robert De Ferrers:

Christening: Charterley, Staffordshire, England

Child of Robert Ferrers and Hawise Vitre is:

87310396 i. Earl Derby \* Robert De Ferrers, born Abt. 1100 in Derbyshire, England; died Bef. 1160 in Merevale, Warwickshire, England; married \* Margaret Peverel Abt. 1135 in Nottinghamshire, England.

174620794. \* William Peverel, born Abt. 1080 in Of, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England; died Aft. 1155 in Of, England. He was the son of 349241588. Nottingham \* William Peverel and 349241589. \* Adeline (Adeliza) Mrs Peverel. He married 174620795. \* Avice Abt. 1112 in , La Marche, Normandy, France.

174620795. \* Avice, born Abt. 1088 in Of, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England; died Aft. 1149. She was the daughter of 349241590. Lord Lancaster \* Roger and 349241591. Countess March \* Almodis (Audmodis).

Child of William Peverel and Avice is:

87310397 i. \* Margaret Peverel, born Abt. 1114 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England; died in Y; married Earl Derby \* Robert De Ferrers Abt. 1135 in Nottinghamshire, England.

174620796. \* Philip De Braose, born Bef. 1073 in Of, Bramber, Sussex, England; died in Holy Land, Palestine. He was the son of 349241592. \* William De Braose and 349241593. \* Agnes De Saint Clare. He married 174620797. \* Aenor De Totnais.

174620797. \* Aenor De Totnais, born Abt. 1084 in Of, Barnstaple, Devonshire, England; died in Y. She was the daughter of 349241594. \* Judeal Johel De Totenais and 349241595. \* Miss De Pecguigny.

More About \* Philip De Braose:

Burial: Holy Land, Palestine

Child of Philip Braose and Aenor Totnais is:

87310398 i. \* William De Braose, born Abt. 1100 in Of, Bramber, Sussex, England; died Abt. 1192 in Of, England; married \* Bertha in Of, Herefordshire, England.

174620798. \* Miles, born Abt. 1092 in Of, Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England; died December 24, 1143 in Llanthony, Priory, Gloucester, England. He was the son of 349241596. Sherrif \* Walter Fitzroger and 349241597. \* Berthe. He married 174620799. Countess \* Sybil De Neufmarche April 1121 in Or May.

174620799. Countess \* Sybil De Neufmarche, born Abt. 1096 in Aberhonwy, Brons., Wales; died Aft. 1143 in , Gloucestershire, England. She was the daughter of 349241598. Lord Marcher \*

Bernard De Neufmarche and 349241599. \* Nest Fitzrichard.

More About \* Miles:

Burial: Llanthony, Priory, Gloucester, England

More About Countess \* Sybil De Neufmarche:

Burial: Llanthony Priory, Gloucester, England

Child of Miles and Sybil Neufmarche is:

87310399 i. \* Bertha, born Abt. 1130 in Of, Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England; died in Y; married \* William De Braose in Of, Herefordshire, England.

174621008. \* Robert Merlay, born Abt. 1075 in Of, Northumberland, England; died in Y. He married 174621009. \* Emma Bastembourg Abt. 1100 in Of, Northumberland, England.

174621009. \* Emma Bastembourg, born Abt. 1075 in Of, Northumberland, England; died in Y.

Child of Robert Merlay and Emma Bastembourg is:

87310504 i. \* William Merlay, born Abt. 1100 in Of, Northumberland, England; died in Y; married \* Meniaade 1129 in Morpeth, Northumberland, England.

174621012. Earl Dunbar \* Gospatric I Dunbar, born Abt. 1040; died in Y. He was the son of 349242024. \* Maldred and 349242025. \* Eldgyth Edith.

Notes for Earl Dunbar \* Gospatric I Dunbar:

[AdaColby.FTW]

SOURCE:

Child of Earl Dunbar \* Gospatric I Dunbar is:

87310506 i. \* Gospatric II Earl Of Dunbar, born Abt. 1100 in Of, Dunbar, Burgh, Scotland; died in Y; married \* Sybil Morel.

174621016. \* Robert Stuteville He was the son of 349242032. \* Robert Stuteville. He married 174621017. \* Erneburge Fit Baldric.

174621017. \* Erneburge Fit Baldric She was the daughter of 349242034. \* Hugh Fitz Baldric.

Notes for \* Erneburge Fit Baldric:

[AdaColby.FTW]

SOURCE:

Child of Robert Stuteville and Erneburge Baldric is:

87310508 i. \* Osmunde Stuteville, married \* Isabel.

174622720. \* Robert Vaux, born Abt. 1099 in Normandy, France; died in Y. He was the son of 349245440. \* Harold Vaux. He married 174622721. \* Agnes Fitzwalter Abt. 1116 in Normandy, France.

174622721. \* Agnes Fitzwalter, born Abt. 1097 in Normandy, France; died in Y. She was the daughter of 349245442. \* Ralph Fitzwalter and 349245443. \* Matilda Langetot.

Child of Robert Vaux and Agnes Fitzwalter is:

87311360 i. \* William Vaux, born Abt. 1117 in Pentney, Norfolk, England; died in Y; married Abt. 1139 in Pentney, Norfolk, England.

Generation No. 29

349241346. \* Herbastus De Crepon, born Abt. 911 in Of Normandy, France; died Unknown. He married 349241347. Unknown.

349241347. Unknown, died Unknown.

Children of Herbastus De Crepon and Unknown are:

- i. Gonnor De Crepon, born Abt. 936 in Normandy, France; died 1031 in France; married (1) Richard I Duke of Normandy 962 in France; born August 28, 933 in of Normandy, Fra.; died November 20, 996 in Fecamp, Seine-Inferieure, Fra.. Aft. 962 in France; married (3) Duke Of Normandy Richard I Aft. 962 in France; born August 28, 933 in Normandy, France; died November 20, 996 in Fecamp, Seine-Inferieure, France.

Notes for Gonnor De Crepon:  
[connect.ftw]

Churchyard/Orr; CHAR3ALL Rootsbooks. GENDEX. GenServ database WILR7CA.

More About Gonnor De Crepon:  
Date born 2: 936, Fra.  
Died 2: 1031, Fra.  
Christening: of Denmark  
Occupation: Duchess of Normandy

- 174620673ii. \* Avelina De Crepon, born Abt. 974 in Longueville, Normandy, France; died in France; married \* Osbern De Bolebec Abt. 1001 in France.

349241536. \* Iago Ap Idwal, born Abt. 974 in Aberffro, Malltraeth, Anglesey, Wales; died 1039. He married 349241537. \* Afandreg Verch Gwair.

349241537. \* Afandreg Verch Gwair, born Abt. 974 in Aberffro, Malltraeth, Anglesey Wales; died in Y.

Child of Iago Idwal and Afandreg Gwair is:

- 174620768i. \* Cynan Ap Iago, born Abt. 1014 in Of Aberffro, Malltraeth, Anglesey, Wales; died in Y; married \* Rhanullt O'olaf.

349241540. \* Edwin Ap Gronwy, born 1020 in Tegeingl, Flintshire, Wales; died 1073 in Northop, Coleshill, Flintshire, Wales. He married 349241541. \* Iwerydd Verch Cynfyn.

349241541. \* Iwerydd Verch Cynfyn, born Abt. 1024 in Powys, Wales; died in Y. She was the daughter of 349241552. \* Cynfyn Ap Gwerystan and 349241553. \* Angharad Verch Maredudd.

More About \* Iwerydd Verch Cynfyn:

Date born 2: Abt. 1024

Died 2: WFT Est. 1025-1118

Child of Edwin Gronwy and Iwerydd Cynfyn is:

- 174620770i. \* Owain Ap Edwin, born Abt. 1044 in Lllys Edwin, Llanelwyr, Flintshire, Wales; died 1105; married \* Morwyl Verch Ednywain.

349241542. \* Ednywain "Bendew" I Neiniad, born Abt. 1020 in Of, Flintshire, Wales; died Aft. 1079. He married 349241543. \* Gwerful Verch Lluddica.

349241543. \* Gwerful Verch Lluddica, born Abt. 980 in Of Lllys Y Coed, Cilcain, Flintshire, Wales; died Aft. 1070.

Child of Ednywain Neiniad and Gwerful Lluddica is:

174620771i. \* Morwyl Verch Ednywain, born Abt. 1048 in Tegaingl, Flintshire, Wales; died in Y; married \* Owain Ap Edwin.

349241546. King Gwyned \* Gruffydd Ap Llewelyn, born Abt. 1011 in Of, Rhuddlan, Flintshire, Wales; died August 05, 1063. He married 349241547. \* Ealdgyth Abt. 1058.

349241547. \* Ealdgyth, born Abt. 1034 in Of, Mercia, England; died Aft. 1086.

Child of Gruffydd Llewelyn and Ealdgyth is:

174620773i. \* Nest Verch Gruffydd, born Abt. 1059 in Of, Rhuddlan, Flintshire, Wales; died in Y; married (1) \* Osbern Fitzrichard; married (2) \* Trahaearn Ap Caradog.

349241548. \* Cadwgn Ap Elystan, born Abt. 975 in Of, Radnorshire, Wales; died in Y. He was the son of 698483096. \* Elystan "Glodrydd" Ap Cuhelyn and 698483097. \* Gwenllian Verch Einion. He married 349241549. \* Efa Verch Gwrgan.

349241549. \* Efa Verch Gwrgan, born Abt. 979 in Of, Glamorgan, Wales; died in Y. She was the daughter of 698483098. Gwrgan Ap Ithel and 698483099. Miss Verch Cynfyn.

Child of Cadwgn Elystan and Efa Gwrgan is:

174620774i. \* Iorwerth Ap Cadwgn, born Abt. 1020 in Of, Radnorshire, Wales; died in Y; married \* Gwenllian Verch Aron.

349241552. \* Cynfyn Ap Gwerystan, born Abt. 978 in Of, Powys, Wales. He was the son of 698483104. \* Gwerystan Ap Gwaithfoed and 698483105. \* Nest Verch Cadell. He married 349241553. \* Angharad Verch Maredudd 1023.

349241553. \* Angharad Verch Maredudd, born Abt. 982 in Of, Deheubarth, Wales; died WFT Est. 1029-1077. She was the daughter of 698483106. \* Maredudd Ap Owain.

More About \* Angharad Verch Maredudd:

Name 2: Angharad Verch Mareddydd

Date born 2: Abt. 982, Deheubarth, Wales

Children of Cynfyn Gwerystan and Angharad Maredudd are:

- i. Miss Verch Cynfyn, born Abt. 1024 in Of, Powys, Wales; died in Y; married Gwrgan Ap Ithel; born Abt. 953 in Of, Morgannwg, Wales; died in Y.

More About Miss Verch Cynfyn:

Date born 2: Abt. 1024

Died 2: WFT Est. 1025-1118

- ii. \* Iwerydd Verch Cynfyn, born Abt. 1024 in Powys, Wales; died in Y; married \* Edwin Ap Gronwy; born 1020 in Tegeingl, Flintshire, Wales; died 1073 in Northop, Coleshill, Flintshire, Wales.

More About \* Iwerydd Verch Cynfyn:

Date born 2: Abt. 1024

Died 2: WFT Est. 1025-1118

174620776iii. \* Bleddyn Ap Cynfyn, born Abt. 1025 in Montgomeryshire, Wales; died 1075; married \* Haer Verch Cillin Abt. 1044 in Wales.

349241554. \* Cillin Ap Blaidd, born Abt. 993 in Of Gest, Dolbenmaen, Caernarvonshire, Wales; died in Y.

Child of \* Cillin Ap Blaidd is:

174620777i. \* Haer Verch Cillin, born Abt. 1025 in Gest, Dolbenmaen, Caernarvonshire, Wales; died in Y; married \* Bleddyn Ap Cynfyn Abt. 1044 in Wales.

349241556. \* Morien Ap Morgeneu, born 994 in Of, Powys, Wales; died in Y. He married  
349241557. \* Gwenllian Verch Rhys.

349241557. \* Gwenllian Verch Rhys, born Abt. 998; died in Y.

Child of Morien Morgeneu and Gwenllian Rhys is:

174620778i. \* Einudd Ap Morien, born Abt. 1020 in Of, Dyffryn Clwyd, Denbighshire, Wales; died in Y; married \* Efa Verch Llywelyn.

349241558. \* Llewelyn Ap Dolffyn, born Abt. 998; died in Y.

Child of \* Llewelyn Ap Dolffyn is:

174620779i. \* Efa Verch Llywelyn, born Abt. 1024 in Of, Denbighshire, Wales; died in Y; married \* Einudd Ap Morien.

349241568. \* Foulques IV "Rechin" Anjou, born 1043 in Anjou, France; died April 14, 1109 in Anjou, France. He was the son of 698483136. \* Geoffroy II "Ferreal" Gastinois and 698483137. Countess\* Ermengarde Countess Of Anjou. He married 349241569. Queen Of France\* Bertrade De Montfort 1089 in France.

349241569. Queen Of France\* Bertrade De Montfort, born Abt. 1059 in Montfort, Eure, France; died February 14, 1116/17 in Fontevrault, Maine-Et-Loire, France. She was the daughter of 698483138. \* Simon I Seigneur Montfort and 698483139. \* Agnes Evreux.

Child of Foulques Anjou and Bertrade De Montfort is:

174620784i. King Of Jerusal\* Foulques V Anjou, born 1092 in Anjou, France; died November 10, 1143 in Jerusalem, Israel; married Countess \* Ermengarde (Ermentrude) Countess Maine July 11, 1110 in France.

349241570. \* Elias (Helie) Count Maine, born Abt. 1060 in Of, Maine, France; died 1110. He was the son of 698483140. \* Jean De La Fleche and 698483141. \* Paula. He married 349241571. Countess \* Matilde De Chateau Du Loire Bef. 1092 in , , , France.

349241571. Countess \* Matilde De Chateau Du Loire, born Abt. 1055 in Of, Chateau Du Loire, Eure-Et-Loire, France; died 1099. She was the daughter of 698483142. \* Gervase Seigneur De Chateau Du Loire and 698483143. \* Mrs De Chateau Du Loire Erenburg.

Child of Elias Maine and Matilde Chateau Du Loire is:

174620785i. Countess \* Ermengarde (Ermentrude) Countess Maine, born Abt. 1096 in Maine, France; died 1126 in Maine, France; married King Of Jerusal\* Foulques V Anjou July 11, 1110 in France.

349241572. Duke Normandy\* William I, born October 14, 1024 in , Falaise, Calvados, France; died September 10, 1087 in Hermentruvilleby, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France. He was the son of 698483144. \* Robert I and 698483145. \* Herleve. He married 349241573. \* Matilda (Maud) 1050 in Castle Of, Angi, Normandy, France.

349241573. \* Matilda (Maud), born Abt. 1031 in Of, Flanders, France; died November 02, 1083 in , Caen, Calvados, France. She was the daughter of 698483146. \* Baudouin V and 698483147. \* Adele (Alix).

Notes for Duke Normandy\* William I:

He had papal authority for the invasion of England in 1066 and held a papal banner when he accepted the surrender of Harold II.

He mostly lived in Normandy, died and was buried there. But his rule in England was good.

More About Duke Normandy\* William I:

Burial: Abbey Of St Step, Caen, Calvados, France

Christening: 1066, Norman Conquest, As An Adult;

More About \* Matilda (Maud):

Burial: Chrcholytrinity, Caen, Calvados, France

Child of William and Matilda is:

174620786i. King England\* Henry I "Beauclerc", born 1070 in , Selby, Yorkshire, England; died December 01, 1135 in , St Denis, Seine-St Denis, France; married Princess\* Matilda "Atheling" November 11, 1100 in Westminster, London, Middlesex, England.

349241574. King\* Malcolm III Canmore, born Abt. 1033 in Of, Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland; died November 13, 1093 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England. He was the son of 698483148. King Scotland\* Duncan I and 698483149. Queen Scotland\* Sibyl Fitzsward. He married 349241575. Queen Scotland\* Margaret "Atheling" in Of, Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland.

349241575. Queen Scotland\* Margaret "Atheling", born in Of, Wessex, England; died November 16, 1093 in Edinburgh Castle, Edinburgh, Mid-Lothian, Scotland. She was the daughter of 698483150. \* Edward "Atheling" and 698483151. \* Agatha Von Brunswick.

More About King\* Malcolm III Canmore:

Burial: Holy Trinity Chu, Dumferline, Fifeshire, Scotland

More About Queen Scotland\* Margaret "Atheling":

Burial: , Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland

Child of Malcolm and Margaret is:

174620787i. Princess\* Matilda "Atheling", born in , Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland; died May 01, 1118 in , Westminster, Middlesex, England; married King England\* Henry I "Beauclerc" November 11, 1100 in Westminster, London, Middlesex, England.

349241576. \* Guillaume VI, born Abt. 1026 in , , Aquitaine, France; died September 25, 1086 in France. He was the son of 698483152. Count Guillaume V and 698483153. Agnes. He married 349241577. \* Hildegard 1068.

349241577. \* Hildegard, born Abt. 1049 in Of, Burgundy, France; died Aft. 1104. She was the daughter of 698483154. \*Robert and 698483137. Countess\* Ermengarde Countess Of Anjou.

Child of Guillaume and Hildegard is:

174620788i. \* Guillaume VII, born October 22, 1071 in , , Aquitaine, France; died February 10, 1126/27 in , , , France; married \* Philippa (Mathilde Or Toulouse 1094 in , , , France.

349241578. \* Guillaume IV Count Toulouse, born 1040 in Of, Toulouse, France; died 1093 in Holy Land, Palestine. He was the son of 698483156. Pons III Count Toulouse & Albi and 698483157. Almodis. He married 349241579. \* Mathilde Countess Of Toulouse.

349241579. \* Mathilde Countess Of Toulouse, born Abt. 1052 in Of, France; died in Y.

More About \* Guillaume IV Count Toulouse:

Christening: Of, Toulouse, France

Child of Guillaume Toulouse and Mathilde Toulouse is:

174620789i. \* Philippa (Mathilde Or Toulouse, born Abt. 1073 in , , Toulouse, France; died November 28, 1117; married \* Guillaume VII 1094 in , , , France.

349241580. \* Boson II Viscount Of Chatelleraut, born 1050 in , Chatelleraut, Vienne, France; died in Y. He was the son of 698483160. Viscount Hugues I and 698483161. Gerberge. He married 349241581. \* Aleanor (Eleanor).

349241581. \* Aleanor (Eleanor), born 1054 in Of, Thouars, Deux-Sevres, France; died in Y. She was the daughter of 698483162. Viscount Aimery IV and 698483163. Auremgarde Moulcon.

Child of Boson and Aleanor is:

174620790i. \* Aimeri I Viscount Chatelleraut, born 1075 in , Chatelleraut, Vienne, France; died in Y; married \* Dangereuse Maubergeonne.

349241582. \* Barthelemy, born 1049 in Of, Isle Bouchard, France; died in Y. He was the son of 698483164. Archimbaud (Borel) and 698483165. Agnes. He married 349241583. \* Gerberge.

349241583. \* Gerberge, born 1053 in Of, Isle Bouchard, France; died in Y.

Child of Barthelemy and Gerberge is:

174620791i. \* Dangereuse Maubergeonne, born 1079 in Of, Isle Bouchard, France; died in Y; married \* Aimeri I Viscount Chatelleraut.

349241584. \* Henry De Ferrers, born Abt. 1036 in Ferrieres, Normandy, France; died 1088 in Castle, Tutbury, Staffordshire, England. He was the son of 698483168. \* Walkelin (Walchelin) De Ferrers. He married 349241585. \* Bertha Roberts Abt. 1061 in Normandy, France.

349241585. \* Bertha Roberts, born Abt. 1040 in Gostenois, Normandy, France; died in Darley, Derbyshire, England.

More About \* Henry De Ferrers:

Burial: Castle, Tutbury, Staffordshire, England

Child of Henry Ferrers and Bertha Roberts is:

174620792i. \* Robert De Ferrers, born Abt. 1062 in Derbyshire, England; died 1139; married Countess Derby \* Hawise De Vitre Abt. 1087 in Brittany, France.

349241586. \* Andre Seigneur De Vitre, born Abt. 1054 in Vitre, Brittany, France; died in Y. He married 349241587. \* Agnes De Mortaigne Abt. 1079 in Of, France.

349241587. \* Agnes De Mortaigne, born Abt. 1054 in Mortagne, S-Mnch, France; died in Y. She was the daughter of 698483174. \* Robert Count De Mortaigne and 698483175. \* Maude De Montgomery.

Child of Andre Vitre and Agnes Mortaigne is:

174620793i. Countess Derby \* Hawise De Vitre, born Abt. 1069 in Vitre, Brittany, France; died in Y; married \* Robert De Ferrers Abt. 1087 in Brittany, France.

349241588. Nottingham \* William Peverel, born Abt. 1040 in Of, Normandy, France; died in Engl. He was the son of 698483176. \* Ranulph Peverell and 698483177. \* Ingelrica Maud. He married 349241589. \* Adeline (Adeliza) Mrs Peverel Abt. 1071.

349241589. \* Adeline (Adeliza) Mrs Peverel, born Abt. 1054 in Of, Nottinghamshire, England; died January 19, 1119/20 in Engl.

Child of William Peverel and Adeline Peverel is:

174620794i. \* William Peverel, born Abt. 1080 in Of, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England; died Aft. 1155 in Of, England; married \* Avice Abt. 1112 in , La Marche, Normandy, France.

349241590. Lord Lancaster \* Roger, born Abt. 1058 in Of, Marche, Poitou, France; died Aft. 1102. He married 349241591. Countess March \* Almodis (Audmodis) Abt. 1083 in Of, Poitou, France.

349241591. Countess March \* Almodis (Audmodis), born Abt. 1062 in Of, Marche, Poitou, France; died in Y.

Child of Roger and Almodis is:

174620795i. \* Avice, born Abt. 1088 in Of, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England; died Aft. 1149; married \* William Peverel Abt. 1112 in , La Marche, Normandy, France.

349241592. \* William De Braose, born Abt. 1049 in Of, Brienze, Normandy, France; died 1087 in Bramber, Sussex, England. He married 349241593. \* Agnes De Saint Clare.

349241593. \* Agnes De Saint Clare, born Abt. 1054 in Of, Barnstaple, Devonshire, England; died in Y. She was the daughter of 698483186. \* Waldron De Saint Clare and 698483187. \* Helena Le Bon.

Child of William Braose and Agnes Saint Clare is:

174620796i. \* Philip De Braose, born Bef. 1073 in Of, Bramber, Sussex, England; died in Holy Land, Palestine; married \* Aenor De Totnais.

349241594. \* Judeal Johel De Totnais, born Abt. 1049 in Of, Barnstable, Devonshire, England; died in Y. He was the son of 698483188. \* Alured De Totnais. He married 349241595. \* Miss De Pecquigny.

349241595. \* Miss De Pecquigny, born Abt. 1054 in Of, Barnstable, Devonshire, England; died in Y.

Child of Judeal Totnais and Miss Pecquigny is:

174620797i. \* Aenor De Totnais, born Abt. 1084 in Of, Barnstaple, Devonshire, England; died in Y; married \* Philip De Braose.

349241596. Sherrif \* Walter Fitzroger, born Abt. 1065 in Of, Gloucestershire, England; died Bef. 1129 in , , , England. He was the son of 698483192. \* Roger De Pitres and 698483193. \* Eunice De Baalun. He married 349241597. \* Berthe Abt. 1087 in Of, England.

349241597. \* Berthe, born Abt. 1069 in Of, England; died in , , , England.

Child of Walter Fitzroger and Berthe is:

174620798i. \* Miles, born Abt. 1092 in Of, Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England; died December 24, 1143 in Llanthony, Priory, Gloucester, England; married Countess \* Sybil De Neufmarche April 1121 in Or May.

349241598. Lord Marcher \* Bernard De Neufmarche, born Abt. 1070 in Of, Neufmarche, France; died in Y. He was the son of 698483196. \* Geoffrey De Neufmarche and 698483197. \* Ada. He married 349241599. \* Nest Fitzrichard.

349241599. \* Nest Fitzrichard, born Abt. 1079 in Of, Herefordshire, England; died in Y. She was the daughter of 698483198. \* Osbern Fitzrichard and 174620773. \* Nest Verch Gruffydd.

Child of Bernard Neufmarche and Nest Fitzrichard is:

174620799i. Countess \* Sybil De Neufmarche, born Abt. 1096 in Aberhonwy, Brons., Wales; died Aft. 1143 in , Gloucestershire, England; married \* Miles April 1121 in Or May.

349242024. \* Maldred He married 349242025. \* Eldgyth Edith.

349242025. \* Eldgyth Edith, born Abt. 1015 in Of, Dunbar, Northumberland, Scotland; died in Y. She was the daughter of 698484050. Earl \* Uchtred and 698484051. \* Elgiva Alfgifu.

Child of Maldred and Eldgyth is:

174621012i. Earl Dunbar \* Gospatric I Dunbar, born Abt. 1040; died in Y.

349242032. \* Robert Stuteville He was the son of 698484064. \* Robert Stuteville and 698484065. \* Jean Tallebot.

Child of \* Robert Stuteville is:

174621016i. \* Robert Stuteville, married \* Erneburge Fit Baldric.

349242034. \* Hugh Fitz Baldric

Notes for \* Hugh Fitz Baldric:  
[AdaColby.FTW]

SOURCE:

Child of \* Hugh Fitz Baldric is:

174621017i. \* Erneburge Fit Baldric, married \* Robert Stuteville.

349245440. \* Harold Vaux, born Abt. 1065 in Normandy, France; died in Y.

Child of \* Harold Vaux is:

174622720i. \* Robert Vaux, born Abt. 1099 in Normandy, France; died in Y; married \* Agnes Fitzwalter Abt. 1116 in Normandy, France.

349245442. \* Ralph Fitzwalter, born Abt. 1071 in <Of, Normandy, France>; died in Y. He married 349245443. \* Matilda Langetot.

349245443. \* Matilda Langetot, born Abt. 1075 in <Of, Normandy, France>; died in Y.

Child of Ralph Fitzwalter and Matilda Langetot is:

174622721i. \* Agnes Fitzwalter, born Abt. 1097 in Normandy, France; died in Y; married \* Robert Vaux Abt. 1116 in Normandy, France.

#### Generation No. 30

698483096. \* Elystan "Glodrydd" Ap Cuhelyn, born 933 in Radnorshire, Wales; died in Cefndigoll, Wales. He was the son of 1396966192. \* Cuhelyn Ap Ifor and 1396966193. Gwen Verch Gronwy. He married 698483097. \* Gwenllian Verch Einion.

698483097. \* Gwenllian Verch Einion, born Abt. 956 in Dynevor, Llandyfeisant, Carmarthenshire, Wales; died in Y. She was the daughter of 1396966194. \* Einion Ap Owain and 1396966195. \* Nest.

More About \* Elystan "Glodrydd" Ap Cuhelyn:

Burial: Trelystan, Gorrddwr, Montgomeryshire, Wales

Child of Elystan Cuhelyn and Gwenllian Einion is:

349241548i. \* Cadwgn Ap Elystan, born Abt. 975 in Of, Radnorshire, Wales; died in Y; married \* Efa Verch Gwrgan.

698483098. Gwrgan Ap Ithel, born Abt. 953 in Of, Morgannwg, Wales; died in Y. He was the son of 1396966196. Ithel Ap Idwallon. He married 698483099. Miss Verch Cynfyn.

698483099. Miss Verch Cynfyn, born Abt. 1024 in Of, Powys, Wales; died in Y. She was the daughter of 349241552. \* Cynfyn Ap Gwerystan and 349241553. \* Angharad Verch Maredudd.

More About Miss Verch Cynfyn:

Date born 2: Abt. 1024

Died 2: WFT Est. 1025-1118

Child of Gwrgan Ithel and Miss Cynfyn is:

349241549i. \* Efa Verch Gwrgan, born Abt. 979 in Of, Glamorgan, Wales; died in Y; married \* Cadwgn Ap Elystan.

698483104. \* Gwerystan Ap Gwaithfoed, born Abt. 954 in Of, Powys, Wales; died in Y. He was the son of 1396966208. \* Gwaithfoed Ap Gwynnan and 1396966209. Unknown. He married 698483105. \* Nest Verch Cadell.

698483105. \* Nest Verch Cadell, born Abt. 954 in Of, Powys, Wales; died in Y. She was the daughter of 1396966210. \* Cadell Ap Brochwel.

Child of Gwerystan Gwaithfoed and Nest Cadell is:

349241552i. \* Cynfyn Ap Gwerystan, born Abt. 978 in Of, Powys, Wales; married \* Angharad Verch Maredudd 1023.

698483106. \* Maredudd Ap Owain, born Abt. 938 in Of, Deheubarth, Wales; died Abt. 999. He was the son of 1396966212. \* Owain Ap Hywel and 1396966213. \* Angharad Verch Llewelyn.

Child of \* Maredudd Ap Owain is:

349241553i. \* Angharad Verch Maredudd, born Abt. 982 in Of, Deheubarth, Wales; died WFT Est. 1029-1077; married (1) Cynfyn Ap Gwerystan WFT Est. 1016-1052; married (2) \* Cynfyn Ap Gwerystan 1023.

698483136. \* Geoffroy II "FerreoI" Gastinois, born Abt. 1000 in Chateau Landon, Seine-Et-Marne, France; died April 01, 1046 in Anjou, France. He was the son of 1396966272. \* Geoffroy I "FerreoI" Gastinois and 1396966273. Countess Of Gas\* Beatrice De Macon. He married 698483137. Countess\* Ermengarde Countess Of Anjou 1035 in France.

698483137. Countess\* Ermengarde Countess Of Anjou, born 1018 in Anjou, France; died in Anjou, France. She was the daughter of 1396966274. \* Foulques III Anjou and 1396966275. \* Countess Of Anjou Hildegarde.

Child of Geoffroy Gastinois and Ermengarde Anjou is:

349241568i. \* Foulques IV "Rechin" Anjou, born 1043 in Anjou, France; died April 14, 1109 in Anjou, France; married Queen Of France\* Bertrade De Montfort 1089 in France.

698483138. \* Simon I Seigneur Montfort, born Abt. 1025 in Montfort, Eure, France; died 1087. He was the son of 1396966276. \* Amauri (Amaury) and 1396966277. \* Bertrade De Gometz. He married 698483139. \* Agnes Evreux.

698483139. \* Agnes Evreux, born Abt. 1030 in Evreux, Normandy, France; died in Y. She was

the daughter of 1396966278. Count \* Richard Evreux and 1396966279. \* Adele De Toni.

Child of Simon Montfort and Agnes Evreux is:

349241569i. Queen Of France\* Bertrade De Montfort, born Abt. 1059 in Montfort, Eure, France; died February 14, 1116/17 in Fontevrault, Maine-Et-Loire, France; married \* Foulques IV "Rechin" Anjou 1089 in France.

698483140. \* Jean De La Fleche, born Abt. 1030 in Of, Fleche, Sarthe, France; died in Y. He was the son of 1396966280. \* Lancelin De Beaugency and 1396966281. \* Paule Du Maine. He married 698483141. \* Paula.

698483141. \* Paula, born Abt. 1044; died in Y.

Child of Jean Fleche and Paula is:

349241570i. \* Elias (Helie) Count Maine, born Abt. 1060 in Of, Maine, France; died 1110; married Countess \* Matilde De Chateau Du Loire Bef. 1092 in , , France.

698483142. \* Gervase Seigneur De Chateau Du Loire, born Abt. 1030 in Of Chateau, Eure-Et-Loire, France; died in Y. He was the son of 1396966284. \* Robert S. De. He married 698483143. \* Mrs De Chateau Du Loire Erenburg.

698483143. \* Mrs De Chateau Du Loire Erenburg, born Abt. 1030 in Of, France; died in Y.

Child of Gervase Chateau Du Loire and Mrs Erenburg is:

349241571i. Countess \* Matilde De Chateau Du Loire, born Abt. 1055 in Of, Chateau Du Loire, Eure-Et-Loire, France; died 1099; married \* Elias (Helie) Count Maine Bef. 1092 in , , France.

698483144. \* Robert I, born Abt. 999 in Of, Normandy, France; died July 02, 1035 in , Nicea, Bithynia, Turkey. He was the son of 1396966288. Duke Of Normandy Richard II and 1396966289. E) Judith Princess Of Brittany (Bretag. He married 698483145. \* Herleve Abt. 1023 in Not Married.

698483145. \* Herleve, born Abt. 1003 in Falaise, Clavados, France; died in Y. She was the daughter of 1396966290. \* Fulbert and 1396966291. \* Doda.

More About \* Robert I:

Burial: , Nicaea, Bithynia, Turkey

Child of Robert and Herleve is:

349241572i. Duke Normandy\* William I, born October 14, 1024 in , Falaise, Calvados, France; died September 10, 1087 in Hermentruvilleby, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France; married \* Matilda (Maud) 1050 in Castle Of, Angi, Normandy, France.

698483146. \* Baudouin V, born Abt. 1012 in , , Flanders, France; died September 01, 1067 in , Lille, Nord, France. He was the son of 1396966292. Baudouin IV "Barbatus" and 1396966293. Otgive De Luxembourg. He married 698483147. \* Adele (Alix) 1028 in , Paris, Seine, France.

698483147. \* Adele (Alix), born 1009 in , , France; died 1079 in Monastere DE L'o, Messines, France. She was the daughter of 1396966294. King France Robert II and 1396966295. Constance De Toulouse.

More About \* Baudouin V:

Burial: , Lille, Nord, France

More About \* Adele (Alix):

Burial: Monastere DE L'o, Messines, France

Child of Baudouin and Adele is:

349241573i. \* Matilda (Maud), born Abt. 1031 in Of, Flanders, France; died November 02, 1083 in , Caen, Calvados, France; married Duke Normandy\* William I 1050 in Castle Of, Angi, Normandy, France.

698483148. King Scotland\* Duncan I, born Abt. 1013 in Of, Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland; died August 14, 1040 in Iona, Near Elgin, Scotland. He was the son of 1396966296. \* Crinan Mormaer and 1396966297. \* Bethoc (Beatrix). He married 698483149. Queen Scotland\* Sibyl Fitzsward 1030 in , , , Scotland.

698483149. Queen Scotland\* Sibyl Fitzsward, born Abt. 1014 in Of, Northumberland, England; died 1040. She was the daughter of 1396966298. Siward Earl Of Northumbria.

Notes for King Scotland\* Duncan I:  
[AdaColby.FTW]

Was killed by MacBeth.

More About King Scotland\* Duncan I:  
Burial: Iona, Near Elgin, Scotland

Child of Duncan and Sibyl Fitzsward is:

349241574i. King\* Malcolm III Canmore, born Abt. 1033 in Of, Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland; died November 13, 1093 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England; married Queen Scotland\* Margaret "Atheling" in Of, Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland.

698483150. \* Edward "Atheling", born in , , Wessex, England; died 1057 in , London, Middlesex, England. He was the son of 1396966300. Edmund II "Ironsides" and 1396966301. Ealdgyth (Algytha). He married 698483151. \* Agatha Von Brunswick Abt. 1035 in Of, London, Middlesex, England.

698483151. \* Agatha Von Brunswick, born Abt. 1018 in , , Braunschweig, Prussia; died July 13, 1024. She was the daughter of 1396966302. [Margrave In Fri Liudolf Count Of Brunswick and 1396966303. Gertrude Von Egisheim.

Child of Edward and Agatha Brunswick is:

349241575i. Queen Scotland\* Margaret "Atheling", born in Of, Wessex, England; died November 16, 1093 in Edinburgh Castle, Edinburgh, Mid-Lothian, Scotland; married King\* Malcolm III Canmore in Of, Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland.

698483152. Count Guillaume V, born 995 in Of Poiter, France; died January 31, 1029/30 in France. He was the son of 1396966304. Guillaume IV and 1396966305. Emma. He married 698483153. Agnes Bef. March 1017/18 in France.

698483153. Agnes, born Abt. 995 in Of, Bourgogne, France; died 1068. She was the daughter of 1396966306. [King Of Lombard Otto Guillaume Count Burgundy and 1396966307. Ermentrude (Irmtrude) Rheims.

Child of Guillaume and Agnes is:

349241576i. \* Guillaume VI, born Abt. 1026 in , , Aquitaine, France; died September 25, 1086 in France; married \* Hildegard 1068.

698483154. \*Robert, born Abt. 1011 in , , , France; died March 21, 1075/76 in , Fleury-Sur-Ouche, France. He was the son of 1396966294. King France Robert II and 1396966295. Constance De Toulouse. He married 698483137. Countess\* Ermengarde Countess Of Anjou Abt. 1048 in , , , France.

698483137. Countess\* Ermengarde Countess Of Anjou, born 1018 in Anjou, France; died in Anjou, France. She was the daughter of 1396966274. \* Foulques III Anjou and 1396966275. \* Countess Of Anjou Hildegarde.

More About \*Robert:

Burial: St Seine Abbey, Semur

Child of \*Robert and Ermengarde Anjou is:

349241577i. \* Hildegarde, born Abt. 1049 in Of, Burgundy, France; died Aft. 1104; married \* Guillaume VI 1068.

698483156. Pons III Count Toulouse & Albi, born Abt. 990 in Of, Toulouse, France; died 1060 in St Sernin, Toulouse, Toulouse, France. He was the son of 1396966312. [Countoftoulo William III Taillefer and 1396966313. Countess Provenc Emma Venaissin. He married 698483157. Almodis 1053.

698483157. Almodis, born Abt. 1000 in Of, Toulouse, France; died November 16, 1071 in Murdered. She was the daughter of 1396966314. Bernard I Comte Marche.

Child of Pons Toulouse & Albi and Almodis is:

349241578i. \* Guillaume IV Count Toulouse, born 1040 in Of, Toulouse, France; died 1093 in Holy Land, Palestine; married \* Mathilde Countess Of Toulouse.

698483160. Viscount Hugues I, born 1020 in Of, Chatelleraut, Vienne, France; died in Y. He was the son of 1396966320. Foucauld I and 1396966321. Gersende. He married 698483161. Gerberge.

698483161. Gerberge, born 1034 in , Chatelleraut, Vienne, France; died in Y.

Child of Hugues and Gerberge is:

349241580i. \* Boson II Viscount Of Chatelleraut, born 1050 in , Chatelleraut, Vienne, France; died in Y; married \* Aleanor (Eleanor).

698483162. Viscount Aimery IV, born 1015 in Of, Thouars, Deux-Sevres, France; died 1093 in (Murdered), La Cheze, Borugogne, France. He was the son of 1396966324. Viscount Geoffroi and 1396966325. Aenor. He married 698483163. Auremgarde Moulcon.

698483163. Auremgarde Moulcon, born 1017 in Of, Moulcon, France; died in Y.

Child of Aimery and Auremgarde Moulcon is:

349241581i. \* Aleanor (Eleanor), born 1054 in Of, Thouars, Deux-Sevres, France; died in Y; married \* Boson II Viscount Of Chatelleraut.

698483164. Archimbaud (Borel), born 1019 in Of, Isle Bouchard, France; died in Y. He married 698483165. Agnes.

698483165. Agnes, born 1023 in Of, Isle Bouchard, France; died in Y.

Child of Archimbaud and Agnes is:

349241582i. \* Barthelemy, born 1049 in Of, Isle Bouchard, France; died in Y; married \* Gerberge.

698483168. \* Walkelin (Walchelin) De Ferrers, born Abt. 1010 in Of, Ferrieres, Normandy, France; died 1089 in Of, Normandy, France.

More About \* Walkelin (Walchelin) De Ferrers:

Christening: Of Castle, Tutbury, Staffordshire, England

Child of \* Walkelin (Walchelin) De Ferrers is:

349241584i. \* Henry De Ferrers, born Abt. 1036 in Ferrieres, Normandy, France; died 1088 in Castle, Tutbury, Staffordshire, England; married \* Bertha Roberts Abt. 1061 in Normandy, France.

698483174. \* Robert Count De Mortaigne, born Abt. 1037 in Mortaigne, Normandy, France; died December 08, 1090 in France. He was the son of 1396966348. \* Harlevin De Conteville and 698483145. \* Herleve. He married 698483175. \* Maude De Montgomery Bef. 1058.

698483175. \* Maude De Montgomery, born Abt. 1041 in Mortaigne, S-Mnch, France. She was the daughter of 1396966350. \* Roger De Montgomery and 1396966351. \* Mabel D' Alencon.

More About \* Robert Count De Mortaigne:

Burial: Grestain Abbey

More About \* Maude De Montgomery:

Burial: Grestain Abbey

Child of Robert Mortaigne and Maude Montgomery is:

349241587i. \* Agnes De Mortaigne, born Abt. 1054 in Mortagne, S-Mnch, France; died in Y; married \* Andre Seigneur De Vitre Abt. 1079 in Of, France.

698483176. \* Ranulph Peverell, born Abt. 1030 in Of, Normandy, France; died in Y. He married 698483177. \* Ingelrica Maud.

698483177. \* Ingelrica Maud, born Abt. 1073 in Of, England; died in Y.

Child of Ranulph Peverell and Ingelrica is:

349241588i. Nottingham \* William Peverel, born Abt. 1040 in Of, Normandy, France; died in Engl; married \* Adeline (Adeliza) Mrs Peverel Abt. 1071.

698483186. \* Waldron De Saint Clare, born Abt. 1015 in Of, Normandy, France; died in Y. He married 698483187. \* Helena Le Bon.

698483187. \* Helena Le Bon, born Abt. 1030 in Of, Normandy, France; died in Y.

Child of Waldron Saint Clare and Helena Le Bon is:

349241593i. \* Agnes De Saint Clare, born Abt. 1054 in Of, Barnstaple, Devonshire, England; died in Y; married \* William De Braose.

698483188. \* Alured De Totnais, born Abt. 1015 in Of, Barnstaple, Devonshire, England; died in Y.

Child of \* Alured De Totnais is:

349241594i. \* Judeal Johel De Totenais, born Abt. 1049 in Of, Barnstable, Devonshire, England; died in Y; married \* Miss De Pecquigny.

698483192. \* Roger De Pitres, born Abt. 1035 in Of, Pitres; died in England. He married 698483193. \* Eunice De Baalun in England.

698483193. \* Eunice De Baalun, born Abt. 1150 in Of, Gloucester, England; died in England. She was the daughter of 1396966386. \* Drew De Baalun.

Child of Roger Pitres and Eunice Baalun is:

349241596i. Sherrif \* Walter Fitzroger, born Abt. 1065 in Of, Gloucestershire, England; died Bef. 1129 in , , England; married \* Berthe Abt. 1087 in Of, England.

698483196. \* Geoffrey De Neufmarche, born Abt. 1025 in Of, Neufmarche, France; died in Y. He was the son of 1396966392. \* Thureyitel Neufmarche. He married 698483197. \* Ada in France.

698483197. \* Ada, born Abt. 1030 in Of, Neufmarche, France; died in Y.

Child of Geoffrey Neufmarche and Ada is:

349241598i. Lord Marcher \* Bernard De Neufmarche, born Abt. 1070 in Of, Neufmarche, France; died in Y; married \* Nest Fitzrichard.

698483198. \* Osbern Fitzrichard, born Abt. 1055 in Of, Herfordshire, England; died 1080 in England. He was the son of 1396966396. \* Richard Fitzscrob. He married 174620773. \* Nest Verch Gruffydd.

174620773. \* Nest Verch Gruffydd, born Abt. 1059 in Of, Rhuddlan, Flintshire, Wales; died in Y. She was the daughter of 349241546. King Gwyned \* Gruffydd Ap Llewelyn and 349241547. \* Ealdgyth.

Child of Osbern Fitzrichard and Nest Gruffydd is:

349241599i. \* Nest Fitzrichard, born Abt. 1079 in Of, Herefordshire, England; died in Y; married Lord Marcher \* Bernard De Neufmarche.

698484050. Earl \* Uchtred, born Abt. 985 in Of, Northumberland, England; died in Y. He married 698484051. \* Elgiva Alfgifu.

698484051. \* Elgiva Alfgifu, born Abt. 997 in Of, Wessex, England; died in Y. She was the daughter of 1396968102. li \* Ethelred England and 1396968103. Queen \* Alfgifu England.

Notes for Earl \* Uchtred:

[AdaColby.FTW]

SOURCE:

Child of Uchtred and Elgiva Alfgifu is:

349242025i. \* Eldgyth Edith, born Abt. 1015 in Of, Dunbar, Northumberland, Scotland; died in Y; married \* Maldred.

698484064. \* Robert Stuteville, born Abt. 1010; died in Y. He married 698484065. \* Jean Tallebot.

698484065. \* Jean Tallebot

Child of Robert Stuteville and Jean Tallebot is:

349242032i. \* Robert Stuteville.

#### Generation No. 31

1396966192. \* Cuhelyn Ap Ifor, born 907 in Of, Powys, Wales; died in Y. He was the son of 2793932384. \* Ifor Ap Seferws and 2793932385. \* Isabel Verch Tryffin. He married 1396966193. Gwen Verch Gronwy.

1396966193. Gwen Verch Gronwy, born Abt. 964 in Of, Denbighshire, Wales; died in Y. She was the daughter of 2793932386. \* Gronwy Ap Tudur and 2793932387. \* Tangwystl Verch Dyfnwal.

Child of Cuhelyn Ifor and Gwen Gronwy is:

698483096i. \* Elystan "Glodrydd" Ap Cuhelyn, born 933 in Radnorshire, Wales; died in Cefndigoll, Wales; married \* Gwenllian Verch Einion.

1396966194. \* Einion Ap Owain, born Abt. 933 in Of Dynevor, Llandyfeisant, Carmarthenshire, Wales; died 984 in Gwent, Monmouthshire, England. He was the son of 1396966212. \* Owain Ap Hywel and 1396966213. \* Angharad Verch Llewelyn. He married 1396966195. \* Nest.  
1396966195. \* Nest, born Abt. 934 in Of, Devonshire, England; died in Y.

Child of Einion Owain and Nest is:

698483097i. \* Gwenllian Verch Einion, born Abt. 956 in Dynevor, Llandyfeisant, Carmarthenshire, Wales; died in Y; married \* Elystan "Glodrydd" Ap Cuhelyn.

1396966196. Ithel Ap Idwallon, born Abt. 929 in Of, Morgannwg, Wales; died in Y.

Child of Ithel Ap Idwallon is:

698483098i. Gwrgan Ap Ithel, born Abt. 953 in Of, Morgannwg, Wales; died in Y; married Miss Verch Cynfyn.

1396966208. \* Gwaithfoed Ap Gwynnan, born Abt. 933 in Of, Powys, Wales; died Unknown. He married 1396966209. Unknown.  
1396966209. Unknown

Child of Gwaithfoed Gwynnan and Unknown is:

698483104i. \* Gwerystan Ap Gwaithfoed, born Abt. 954 in Of, Powys, Wales; died in Y; married \* Nest Verch Cadell.

1396966210. \* Cadell Ap Brochwel, born 928 in Wales; died in Y.

Child of \* Cadell Ap Brochwel is:

698483105i. \* Nest Verch Cadell, born Abt. 954 in Of, Powys, Wales; died in Y; married \* Gwerystan Ap Gwaithfoed.

1396966212. \* Owain Ap Hywel, born Abt. 913 in Of Dynevor, Llandyfeisant, Carmarthenshire, Wales; died 987. He was the son of 2793932424. \* Hywel "Dda" Ap Cadell and 2793932425. \* Elen Verch Llywarch. He married 1396966213. \* Angharad Verch Llewelyn.

1396966213. \* Angharad Verch Llewelyn, born Abt. 918 in Of, Llandeilo, Carmarthenshire, Wales; died in Y. She was the daughter of 2793932426. \* Llywelyn Ap Merfyn.

Children of Owain Hywel and Angharad Llewelyn are:

i. \* Einion Ap Owain, born Abt. 933 in Of Dynevor, Llandyfeisant, Carmarthenshire, Wales; died 984 in Gwent, Monmouthshire, England; married \* Nest; born Abt. 934 in Of, Devonshire, England; died in Y.

698483106ii. \* Maredudd Ap Owain, born Abt. 938 in Of, Deheubarth, Wales; died Abt. 999.

1396966272. \* Geoffroy I "Ferreal" Gastinois, born Abt. 970 in Gastinois, France; died 1000. He married 1396966273. Countess Of Gas\* Beatrice De Macon Bef. 999 in , , France.

1396966273. Countess Of Gas\* Beatrice De Macon, born Abt. 974 in Macon, Seine-Et-Loire, France; died in Y.

Child of Geoffroy Gastinois and Beatrice De Macon is:

698483136i. \* Geoffroy II "Ferreal" Gastinois, born Abt. 1000 in Chateau Landon, Seine-Et-Marne, France; died April 01, 1046 in Anjou, France; married Countess\* Ermengarde Countess Of Anjou 1035

in France.

1396966274. \* Foulques III Anjou, born June 21, 967 in Anjou, France; died in Anjou, France. He married 1396966275. \* Countess Of Anjou Hildegarde 1000 in Anjou, France.

1396966275. \* Countess Of Anjou Hildegarde, born Abt. 964 in Anjou, France; died April 01, 1046 in Jerusalem, Palastein.

Child of Foulques Anjou and Countess Hildegarde is:

698483137i. Countess\* Ermengarde Countess Of Anjou, born 1018 in Anjou, France; died in Anjou, France; married (1) \* Geoffroy II "Ferreol" Gastinois 1035 in France; married (2) \*Robert Abt. 1048 in , , France.

1396966276. \* Amauri (Amaury), born Abt. 993; died Aft. February 04, 1030/31. He married 1396966277. \* Bertrade De Gometz Abt. 1022 in Of, Ile DE France, France.

1396966277. \* Bertrade De Gometz, born Abt. 1001 in Of, Ile DE France, France; died in Y.

Child of Amauri (Amaury) and Bertrade Gometz is:

698483138i. \* Simon I Seigneur Montfort, born Abt. 1025 in Montfort, Eure, France; died 1087; married \* Agnes Evreux.

1396966278. Count \* Richard Evreux, born Abt. 986 in Rouen, S-Infr, France; died 1067 in Normandy, France. He married 1396966279. \* Adele De Toni Bef. 1030.

1396966279. \* Adele De Toni, born Abt. 1004 in Normandy, France; died in Y.

Child of Richard Evreux and Adele De Toni is:

698483139i. \* Agnes Evreux, born Abt. 1030 in Evreux, Normandy, France; died in Y; married \* Simon I Seigneur Montfort.

1396966280. \* Lancelin De Beaugency, born Abt. 1000; died in Y. He married 1396966281. \* Paule Du Maine.

1396966281. \* Paule Du Maine, born Abt. 1000; died in Y.

Child of Lancelin Beaugency and Paule Maine is:

698483140i. \* Jean De La Fleche, born Abt. 1030 in Of, Fleche, Sarthe, France; died in Y; married \* Paula.

1396966284. \* Robert S. De, born Abt. 1000; died in Y.

Child of \* Robert S. De is:

698483142i. \* Gervase Seigneur De Chateau Du Loire, born Abt. 1030 in Of Chateau, Eure-Et-Loire, France; died in Y; married \* Mrs De Chateau Du Loire Erenburg.

1396966288. Duke Of Normandy Richard II, born Abt. 963 in Of, Normandy, France; died August 28, 1026 in Fecamp, Seine Inferieure, France. He was the son of 2793932576. Duke Of Normandy Richard I and 2793932577. Gonnor De Crepon. He married 1396966289. E) Judith Princess Of Brittany (Bretag Abt. 981 in , , Normandy, France.

1396966289. E) Judith Princess Of Brittany (Bretag, born 956 in Of, Bretagne, France; died 1017 in Of, Normandy, France.

More About Duke Of Normandy Richard II:

Burial: Fecamp, Seine Inferieure, France

Child of Richard and Judith Brittany (Bretag is:

698483144i. \* Robert I, born Abt. 999 in Of, Normandy, France; died July 02, 1035 in , Nicea, Bithynia, Turkey; married \* Herleve Abt. 1023 in Not Married.

1396966290. \* Fulbert, born Abt. 978 in Of, Falaise, Calvados, France; died in Y. He married 1396966291. \* Doda.

1396966291. \* Doda, born Abt. 980 in Of, Falaise, Calvados, France; died in Y.

Child of Fulbert and Doda is:

698483145i. \* Herleve, born Abt. 1003 in Falaise, Clavados, France; died in Y; married (1) \* Robert I Abt. 1023 in Not Married; married (2) \* Harlevin De Conteville Aft. 1035.

1396966292. Baudouin IV "Barbatus", born in Of, Flanders, France; died May 30, 1036 in , , Flanders, France. He married 1396966293. Otgive De Luxembourg Abt. 1004 in Of, Flanders, France.

1396966293. Otgive De Luxembourg, born Abt. 986 in Of Flanders, France; died February 21, 1029/30 in Flanders, France.

Child of Baudouin and Otgive Luxembourg is:

698483146i. \* Baudouin V, born Abt. 1012 in , , Flanders, France; died September 01, 1067 in , Lille, Nord, France; married \* Adele (Alix) 1028 in , Paris, Seine, France.

1396966294. King France Robert II, born March 27, 972 in , Orleans, France; died July 20, 1031 in , Melun. He was the son of 2793932588. King France Hugh "Capet" and 2793932589. Adelaide Princess Of Aquitaine. He married 1396966295. Constance De Toulouse 1000 in , , , France.

1396966295. Constance De Toulouse, born Abt. 974 in Of, Toulouse, France; died July 25, 1032 in , Melun. She was the daughter of 1396966312. [Countoftoulo William III Taillefer and 2793932591. [Countess Of Tou Arsinde (Blanche) De Anjou.

More About King France Robert II:

Burial: St. Denis

More About Constance De Toulouse:

Burial: St Denis Abbey

Children of Robert and Constance Toulouse are:

698483147i. \* Adele (Alix), born 1009 in , , , France; died 1079 in Monastere DE L'o, Messines, France; married \* Baudouin V 1028 in , Paris, Seine, France.

698483154ii. \*Robert, born Abt. 1011 in , , , France; died March 21, 1075/76 in , Fleury-Sur-Ouche, France; married Countess\* Ermengarde Countess Of Anjou Abt. 1048 in , , , France.

1396966296. \* Crinan Mormaer, born Abt. 975 in Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland; died 1045 in , Dunkeld, Perthshire, Scotland. He married 1396966297. \* Bethoc (Beatrix) Abt. 1010 in Of, Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland.

1396966297. \* Bethoc (Beatrix), born Abt. 984 in Of, Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland; died in Y. She was the daughter of 2793932594. King \* Malcolm II.

Child of Crinan and Bethoc is:

698483148i. King Scotland\* Duncan I, born Abt. 1013 in Of, Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland; died August 14, 1040 in Iona, Near Elgin, Scotland; married Queen Scotland\* Sibyl Fitzward 1030 in , , , Scotland.

1396966298. Siward Earl Of Northumbria, born Abt. 978 in Scotland; died in Y.

Child of Siward Earl Of Northumbria is:

698483149i. Queen Scotland\* Sibyl Fitzsward, born Abt. 1014 in Of, Northumberland, England; died 1040; married King Scotland\* Duncan I 1030 in , , , Scotland.

1396966300. Edmund II "Ironsides", born in Of, Wessex, England; died November 30, 1016 in , London, Middlesex, England. He was the son of 2793932600. Aethelred II The Unready and 2793932601. Aelgifu. He married 1396966301. Ealdgyth (Alghitha) Abt. August 1015 in London, Middlesex, England.

1396966301. Ealdgyth (Alghitha), born Abt. 995 in Of, Wessex, England; died in Y.

More About Edmund II "Ironsides":

Burial: , Glastonbury, Somersetshire, England

Child of Edmund and Ealdgyth is:

698483150i. \* Edward "Atheling", born in , , Wessex, England; died 1057 in , London, Middlesex, England; married \* Agatha Von Brunswick Abt. 1035 in Of, London, Middlesex, England.

1396966302. [Margrave In Fri Liudolf Count Of Brunswick, born Abt. 1011 in Of, Brunswick, Germany; died April 23, 1038. He married 1396966303. Gertrude Von Egisheim 1020.

1396966303. Gertrude Von Egisheim, born 999; died in Y.

Child of Liudolf Brunswick and Gertrude Egisheim is:

698483151i. \* Agatha Von Brunswick, born Abt. 1018 in , , Braunschweig, Prussia; died July 13, 1024; married \* Edward "Atheling" Abt. 1035 in Of, London, Middlesex, England.

1396966304. Guillaume IV, born Abt. 949 in Of, Aquitaine, France; died February 03, 994/95 in France. He married 1396966305. Emma Bef. 969.

1396966305. Emma, born Abt. 954 in Of, Champagne, France; died Aft. December 27, 1003.

Child of Guillaume and Emma is:

698483152i. Count Guillaume V, born 995 in Of Poiter, France; died January 31, 1029/30 in France; married Agnes Bef. March 1017/18 in France.

1396966306. [King Of Lombard Otto Guillaume Count Burgundy, born Abt. 958 in Of, Lombard, Italy; died September 21, 1026. He married 1396966307. Ermentrude (Irmtrude) Rheims Abt. 983.

1396966307. Ermentrude (Irmtrude) Rheims, born Abt. 963 in Of, Reimes, Marne, France; died Bef. March 05, 1004/05.

Child of Otto Burgundy and Ermentrude Rheims is:

698483153i. Agnes, born Abt. 995 in Of, Bourgogne, France; died 1068; married Count Guillaume V Bef. March 1017/18 in France.

1396966312. [Countoftoulo William III Taillefer, born Abt. 947 in Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, France; died September 1037. He was the son of 2793932624. [Duke Of Aquitai Raimond III Count Toulouse and 2793932625. Garsinde Countess Of Toulouse. He married 1396966313. Countess Provenc Emma Venaissin.

1396966313. Countess Provenc Emma Venaissin, born Abt. 949; died in Y.

Child of William Taillefer and Emma Venaissin is:

698483156i. Pons III Count Toulouse & Albi, born Abt. 990 in Of, Toulouse, France; died 1060 in St Sernin, Toulouse, Toulouse, France; married Almodis 1053.

1396966314. Bernard I Comte Marche, born Abt. 970; died in Y.

Child of Bernard I Comte Marche is:

698483157i. Almodis, born Abt. 1000 in Of, Toulouse, France; died November 16, 1071 in Murdered; married Pons III Count Toulouse & Albi 1053.

1396966320. Foucauld I, born 990 in , Roche, Vienne, France; died in Y. He married

1396966321. Gersende.

1396966321. Gersende, born 994 in Of, Roche, Vienne, France; died in Y.

Child of Foucauld and Gersende is:

698483160i. Viscount Hugues I, born 1020 in Of, Chatellerault, Vienne, France; died in Y; married Gerberge.

1396966324. Viscount Geoffroi, born 985 in Of, Thouars, Vienne, France; died April 1043 in St Michael En Lh, Leon, Spain. He married 1396966325. Aenor.

1396966325. Aenor, born 989 in Of, Thouars, Vienne, France; died in Y.

Child of Geoffroi and Aenor is:

698483162i. Viscount Aimery IV, born 1015 in Of, Thouars, Deux-Sevres, France; died 1093 in (Murdered), La Cheze, Borugogne, France; married Auremgarde Moulcon.

1396966348. \* Harlevin De Conteville, born Abt. 1001 in Conteville, France; died in Y. He was the son of 2793932696. \* Jean De Conteville. He married 698483145. \* Herleve Aft. 1035.

698483145. \* Herleve, born Abt. 1003 in Falaise, Clavados, France; died in Y. She was the daughter of 1396966290. \* Fulbert and 1396966291. \* Doda.

Child of Harlevin Conteville and Herleve is:

698483174i. \* Robert Count De Mortaigne, born Abt. 1037 in Mortaigne, Normandy, France; died December 08, 1090 in France; married \* Maude De Montgomery Bef. 1058.

1396966350. \* Roger De Montgomery, born Abt. 1005 in Of, Normandy, France; died in Y. He married 1396966351. \* Mabel D' Alencon Abt. 1038.

1396966351. \* Mabel D' Alencon, born Abt. 1015 in Alecon, Bell, France; died 1082 in France.

Child of Roger and Mabel is:

698483175i. \* Maude De Montgomery, born Abt. 1041 in Mortaigne, S-Mnch, France; married \* Robert Count De Mortaigne Bef. 1058.

1396966386. \* Drew De Baalun, born Abt. 1125 in Of, Gloucester, England; died in England.

Child of \* Drew De Baalun is:

698483193i. \* Eunice De Baalun, born Abt. 1150 in Of, Gloucester, England; died in England; married \* Roger De Pitres in England.

1396966392. \* Thureyitel Neufmarche, born Abt. 990 in Of, France; died in Y.

Child of \* Thureyitel Neufmarche is:

698483196i. \* Geoffrey De Neufmarche, born Abt. 1025 in Of, Neufmarche, France; died in Y; married \* Ada in France.

1396966396. \* Richard Fitzscrob, born Abt. 1030 in Of Hrfrds, England; died in Y.

Child of \* Richard Fitzscrob is:

698483198i. \* Osbern Fitzrichard, born Abt. 1055 in Of, Herfordshire, England; died 1080 in England; married \* Nest Verch Gruffydd.

1396968102. li \* Ethelred England, born Abt. 968 in , , Of Wessex, England; died April 23, 1016 in , London, London, England. He married 1396968103. Queen \* Alfgifu England Abt. 985 in Of, Wessex, England.

1396968103. Queen \* Alfgifu England, born Abt. 968 in , , Of Wessex, England; died in Y.

Child of Ethelred England and Alfgifu England is:

698484051i. \* Elgiva Alfgifu, born Abt. 997 in Of, Wessex, England; died in Y; married Earl \* Uchtredd.

#### Generation No. 32

2793932384. \* Ifor Ap Seferws, born Abt. 882 in Of, Powys, Wales; died in Y. He married 2793932385. \* Isabel Verch Tryffin.

2793932385. \* Isabel Verch Tryffin, born Abt. 886 in Of, Powys, Wales; died in Y.

Child of Ifor Seferws and Isabel Tryffin is:

1396966192i. \* Cuhelyn Ap Ifor, born 907 in Of, Powys, Wales; died in Y; married Gwen Verch Gronwy.

2793932386. \* Gronwy Ap Tudur, born Abt. 940 in Of, Denbighshire, Wales; died in Y. He was the son of 5587864772. \* Tudur "Trefor" Ap Ynyr and 5587864773. \* Angharad Verch Hywel. He married 2793932387. \* Tangwystl Verch Dyfnwal.

2793932387. \* Tangwystl Verch Dyfnwal, born Abt. 944 in Of, Denbighshire, Wales; died in Y.

Child of Gronwy Tudur and Tangwystl Dyfnwal is:

1396966193i. Gwen Verch Gronwy, born Abt. 964 in Of, Denbighshire, Wales; died in Y; married \* Cuhelyn Ap Ifor.

2793932424. \* Hywel "Dda" Ap Cadell, born Abt. 887 in Of, Deheubarth, Wales; died 950. He was the son of 5587864848. Prince Deheub \* Cadell Ap Rhodri and 5587864849. \* Rheingar. He married 2793932425. \* Elen Verch Llywarch.

2793932425. \* Elen Verch Llywarch, born Abt. 893 in Of, Dyfed, Wales; died 943. She was the daughter of 5587864850. \* Llywarch Ap Hyfaidd.

Children of Hywel Cadell and Elen Llywarch are:

1396966212i. \* Owain Ap Hywel, born Abt. 913 in Of Dynevor, Llandyfeisant, Carmarthenshire, Wales; died 987; married \* Angharad Verch Llewelyn.

ii. \* Angharad Verch Hywel, born Abt. 920 in Of Dynevor, Llandyfeisant, Carmarthenshire, Wales; died in Y; married \* Tudur "Trefor" Ap Ynyr; born 918 in Of, Denbighshire, Wales; died in Y.

2793932426. \* Llywelyn Ap Merfyn, born Abt. 880 in Of, Llandeilo, Carmarthenshire, Wales; died in Y. He was the son of 5587864852. \* Merfyn Ap Rhodri.

Child of \* Llywelyn Ap Merfyn is:

1396966213i. \* Angharad Verch Llewelyn, born Abt. 918 in Of, Llandeilo, Carmarthenshire, Wales; died in Y; married \* Owain Ap Hywel.

2793932576. Duke Of Normandy Richard I, born August 28, 933 in Normandy, France; died November 20, 996 in Fecamp, Seine-Inferieure, France. He was the son of 5587865152. Guillaume I and 5587865153. Sporte De Bretagne. He married 2793932577. Gonnor De Crepon Aft. 962 in France.

2793932577. Gonnor De Crepon, born Abt. 936 in Normandy, France; died 1031 in France. She was the daughter of 349241346. \* Herbastus De Crepon and 349241347. Unknown.

More About Duke Of Normandy Richard I:

Burial: Fecamp, Seine-Inferieure, France

Notes for Gonnor De Crepon:

[connect.ftw]

Churchyard/Orr; CHAR3ALL Rootsbooks. GENDEX. GenServ datbase WILR7CA.

More About Gonnor De Crepon:

Date born 2: 936, Fra.

Died 2: 1031, Fra.

Christening: of Denmark

Occupation: Duchess of Normandy

Child of Richard and Gonnor De Crepon is:

1396966288i. Duke Of Normandy Richard II, born Abt. 963 in Of, Normandy, France; died August 28, 1026 in Fecamp, Seine Inferieure, France; married E) Judith Princess Of Brittany (Bretag Abt. 981 in , Normandy, France.

2793932588. King France Hugh "Capet", born Abt. 939 in Of, Paris, Seine, France; died October 24, 996 in , Paris, Seine, France. He was the son of 5587865176. [Count Of Paris] Hugues Magnus and 5587865177. Hedwige (Hartwige). He married 2793932589. Adelaide Princess Of Aquitaine 968.

2793932589. Adelaide Princess Of Aquitaine, born Abt. 952 in Of, Germany; died 1004.

More About King France Hugh "Capet":

Burial: St Denis Abbey, St Denis, Seine, France

Child of Hugh and Adelaide Aquitaine is:

1396966294i. King France Robert II, born March 27, 972 in , Orleans, France; died July 20, 1031 in , Melun; married Constance De Toulouse 1000 in , , , France.

1396966312. [Countoftoulo William III Taillefer, born Abt. 947 in Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, France; died September 1037. He was the son of 2793932624. [Duke Of Aquitai Raimond III Count Toulouse and 2793932625. Garsinde Countess Of Toulouse. He married 2793932591. [Countess Of Tou Arsinde (Blanche) De Anjou.

2793932591. [Countess Of Tou Arsinde (Blanche) De Anjou, born Abt. 948 in Anjou, France; died in Y.

Child of William Taillefer and Arsinde De Anjou is:

1396966295i. Constance De Toulouse, born Abt. 974 in Of, Toulouse, France; died July 25, 1032 in , Melun; married King France Robert II 1000 in , , , France.

2793932594. King \* Malcolm II, born 950 in Scotland; died 1034. He was the son of 5587865188. King \* Kenneth II.

Child of King \* Malcolm II is:

1396966297i. \* Bethoc (Beatrix), born Abt. 984 in Of, Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland; died in Y; married \* Crinan Mormaer Abt. 1010 in Of, Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland.

2793932600. Aethelred II The Unready He was the son of 5587865200. Edgar The Peaceful and 5587865201. Aelfrhyth. He married 2793932601. Aelgifu.

2793932601. Aelgifu

Notes for Aethelred II The Unready:

After his older brother was murdered (??) he became king, e ven thought st ill a boy. He was dominated by his mother. After she died, th e Vikings starte d serious attacks. So he married Emma, the daughter of one o f the Norman k ings. He tried to negotiate. He fled for a while, then returned . He promised b etter rule. His son became king.

Child of Aethelred and Aelgifu is:

1396966300i. Edmund II "Ironsides", born in Of, Wessex, England; died November 30, 1016 in , London, Middlesex, England; married Ealdgyth (Algitha) Abt. August 1015 in London, Middlesex, England.

2793932624. [Duke Of Aquitai Raimond III Count Toulouse, born Abt. 921; died in Y. He was the son of 5587865248. Raimond II Count Toulouse. He married 2793932625. Garsinde Countess Of Toulouse Abt. 946 in Of, France.

2793932625. Garsinde Countess Of Toulouse, born Abt. 926 in Of, France; died in Y.

Child of Raimond Toulouse and Garsinde Toulouse is:

1396966312i. [Countoftoulo William III Taillefer, born Abt. 947 in Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, France; died September 1037; married (1) [Countess Of Tou Arsinde (Blanche) De Anjou; married (2) Countess Provenc Emma Venaissin.

2793932696. \* Jean De Conteville, born Abt. 969 in Of, Conteville, France; died in Y.

Child of \* Jean De Conteville is:

1396966348i. \* Harlevin De Conteville, born Abt. 1001 in Conteville, France; died in Y; married \* Herleve Aft. 1035.

### Generation No. 33

5587864772. \* Tudur "Trefor" Ap Ynyr, born 918 in Of, Denbighshire, Wales; died in Y. He married 5587864773. \* Angharad Verch Hywel.

5587864773. \* Angharad Verch Hywel, born Abt. 920 in Of Dynevor, Llandyfeisant, Carmarthenshire, Wales; died in Y. She was the daughter of 2793932424. \* Hywel "Dda" Ap Cadell and 2793932425. \* Elen Verch Llywarch.

Child of Tudur Ynyr and Angharad Hywel is:

2793932386i. \* Gronwy Ap Tudur, born Abt. 940 in Of, Denbighshire, Wales; died in Y; married \* Tangwystl Verch Dyfnwal.

5587864848. Prince Deheub \* Cadell Ap Rhodri, born Abt. 861 in Of, Deheubarth, Wales; died 910. He was the son of 11175729696. \* Rhodri "Mawr" Ap Merfyn and 11175729697. \* Angharad Verch Meurig. He married 5587864849. \* Rheingar.

5587864849. \* Rheingar, born Abt. 865 in Of, Carmarthenshire, Wales; died in Y.

Child of Cadell Rhodri and Rheingar is:

2793932424i. \* Hywel "Dda" Ap Cadell, born Abt. 887 in Of, Deheubarth, Wales; died 950; married \* Elen Verch Llywarch.

5587864850. \* Llywarch Ap Hyfaidd, born Abt. 867 in Of Dynevor, Wales; died 904. He was the son of 11175729700. \* Hymeyt Ap Tancoyst and 11175729701. \* Hyfaidd Ap Bleiddig.

Child of \* Llywarch Ap Hyfaidd is:

2793932425i. \* Elen Verch Llywarch, born Abt. 893 in Of, Dyfed, Wales; died 943; married \* Hywel "Dda" Ap Cadell.

5587864852. \* Merfyn Ap Rhodri, born Abt. 859 in Of, Caer Seiont, Carnarvonshire, Wales; died 900. He was the son of 11175729696. \* Rhodri "Mawr" Ap Merfyn and 11175729697. \* Angharad Verch Meurig.

Child of \* Merfyn Ap Rhodri is:

2793932426i. \* Llywelyn Ap Merfyn, born Abt. 880 in Of, Llandeilo, Carmarthenshire, Wales; died in Y.

5587865152. Guillaume I, born Abt. 893 in Of, Normandy, France; died December 17, 943 in , , France. He was the son of 11175730304. Duke Of Normandy Rollo. He married 5587865153. Sparte De Bretagne Abt. 932 in Of, Normandy, France.

5587865153. Sparte De Bretagne, born Abt. 911 in , , Bretagne (Britta, France; died in Y. She was the daughter of 11175730306. Count Of Senlis Hubert.

Child of Guillaume and Sparte Bretagne is:

2793932576i. Duke Of Normandy Richard I, born August 28, 933 in Normandy, France; died November 20, 996 in Fecamp, Seine-Inferieure, France; married Gonnor De Crepon Aft. 962 in France.

5587865176. [Count Of Paris] Hugues Magnus, born Abt. 900 in Of, Paris, Seine, France; died June 16, 956 in , Dourdan, France. He was the son of 11175730352. King France Robert I and 11175730353. [Queen Of France Beatrice De Vermandois. He married 5587865177. Hedwige (Hartwige) Bef. September 14, 938 in Mainz Oder, Ingelheim, Rhineland, Germany.

5587865177. Hedwige (Hartwige), born Abt. 910 in Of, Saxony, Germany; died March 14, 964/65 in Aix-La-Chapelle. She was the daughter of 11175730354. Duke Saxony Heinrich I and 11175730355. Matilda Ringleheim.

More About [Count Of Paris] Hugues Magnus:

Burial: St Denis Abbey, St Denis, Seine, France

More About Hedwige (Hartwige):

Burial: May 01, 965

Child of Hugues and Hedwige is:

2793932588i. King France Hugh "Capet", born Abt. 939 in Of, Paris, Seine, France; died October 24, 996 in , Paris, Seine, France; married Adelaide Princess Of Aquitaine 968.

5587865188. King \* Kenneth II, born 925 in Scotland; died 995. He was the son of 11175730376. King \* Malcolm I.

Child of King \* Kenneth II is:

2793932594i. King \* Malcolm II, born 950 in Scotland; died 1034.

5587865200. Edgar The Peaceful, died 975. He was the son of 11175730400. Edmund and 11175730401. Aelgifu. He married 5587865201. Aelfhrhyth.  
5587865201. Aelfhrhyth, died 1000.

Child of Edgar and Aelfhrhyth is:

2793932600i. Aethelred II The Unready, married Aelgifu.

5587865248. Raimond II Count Toulouse, born Abt. 895 in France; died in Y. He was the son of 11175730496. Odo Count Of Toulouse and 11175730497. Garsinde De Alby.

Child of Raimond II Count Toulouse is:

2793932624i. [Duke Of Aquitai Raimond III Count Toulouse, born Abt. 921; died in Y; married Garsinde Countess Of Toulouse Abt. 946 in Of, France.

#### Generation No. 34

11175729696. \* Rhodri "Mawr" Ap Merfyn, born Abt. 789 in Of, Caer Seiont, Carnarvonshire, Wales; died 878 in Anglesey, Wales. He was the son of 22351459392. King Of Powys \* Merfyn "Frych" Ap Gwriad and 22351459393. \* Esyllt Verch Cynan. He married 11175729697. \* Angharad Verch Meurig.

11175729697. \* Angharad Verch Meurig, born Abt. 825 in Of, Ceredigion, Wales; died in Y. She was the daughter of 22351459394. \* Meurig Ap Dynnwallon.

Children of Rhodri Merfyn and Angharad Meurig are:

5587864852i. \* Merfyn Ap Rhodri, born Abt. 859 in Of, Caer Seiont, Carnarvonshire, Wales; died 900.

5587864848ii. Prince Deheub \* Cadell Ap Rhodri, born Abt. 861 in Of, Deheubarth, Wales; died 910; married \* Rheingar.

11175729700. \* Hymeyt Ap Tancoyst, born Abt. 820 in Of, Dyfed, Wales; died 893. He was the son of 22351459400. \* Tancoyst Ap Margetuit and 22351459401. \* Tangwystl Verch Owain. He married 11175729701. \* Hyfaidd Ap Bleiddig.

11175729701. \* Hyfaidd Ap Bleiddig, born Abt. 822 in , , Wales; died in Y.

Child of Hymeyt Tancoyst and Hyfaidd Bleiddig is:

5587864850i. \* Llywarch Ap Hyfaidd, born Abt. 867 in Of Dynevor, Wales; died 904.

11175730304. Duke Of Normandy Rollo, born Abt. 874 in Of, Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway; died Abt. 927 in Of, Notre Dame, Rouen, France. He was the son of 22351460608. Rognvald I "The More and 22351460609. Countess Hilda (Ragnhild) More.

More About Duke Of Normandy Rollo:

Burial: Of, Notre Dame, Rouen, France

Child of Duke Of Normandy Rollo is:

5587865152i. Guillaume I, born Abt. 893 in Of, Normandy, France; died December 17, 943 in , , , France; married Sporte De Bretagne Abt. 932 in Of, Normandy, France.

11175730306. Count Of Senlis Hubert, born Abt. 880 in Of Bretagne, France; died in Y.

Child of Count Of Senlis Hubert is:

5587865153i. Spote De Bretagne, born Abt. 911 in , Bretagne (Britta, France; died in Y; married Guillaume I Abt. 932 in Of, Normandy, France.

11175730352. King France Robert I, born 870 in Of, Bourgogne, France; died June 15, 923 in , Soissons, France. He was the son of 22351460704. Robert "Fortis" and 22351460705. Adelaide (Adelheid). He married 11175730353. [Queen Of France Beatrice De Vermandois.

11175730353. [Queen Of France Beatrice De Vermandois, born Abt. 880 in Of, Vermandois, Normandy, France; died in Y. She was the daughter of 22351460706. Herbert I Count Vermandois and 22351460707. Bertha De Morvois.

Child of Robert and Beatrice Vermandois is:

5587865176i. [Count Of Paris] Hugues Magnus, born Abt. 900 in Of, Paris, Seine, France; died June 16, 956 in , Dourdan, France; married Hedwige (Hartwige) Bef. September 14, 938 in Mainz Oder, Ingelheim, Rhineland, Germany.

11175730354. Duke Saxony Heinrich I, born Abt. 875 in Of, Saxony, Germany; died July 02, 936 in Memleben. He was the son of 22351460708. Otto Duke Of Saxony and 22351460709. Hedwige. He married 11175730355. Matilda Ringleheim Abt. 909.

11175730355. Matilda Ringleheim, born Abt. 878 in Of, Mensleben, Saxony, Germany; died May 14, 968. She was the daughter of 22351460710. Count Theodoric and 22351460711. Ludmilla Ragnhildis.

Child of Heinrich and Matilda Ringleheim is:

5587865177i. Hedwige (Hartwige), born Abt. 910 in Of, Saxony, Germany; died March 14, 964/65 in Aix-La-Chapelle; married [Count Of Paris] Hugues Magnus Bef. September 14, 938 in Mainz Oder, Ingelheim, Rhineland, Germany.

11175730376. King \* Malcolm I, born 900 in Scotland; died 964. He was the son of 22351460752. King \* Donald II.

Child of King \* Malcolm I is:

5587865188i. King \* Kenneth II, born 925 in Scotland; died 995.

11175730400. Edmund, died 946. He was the son of 22351460800. Edward The Elder and 22351460801. Eadgifu. He married 11175730401. Aelgifu.

11175730401. Aelgifu, died 944.

Child of Edmund and Aelgifu is:

5587865200i. Edgar The Peaceful, died 975; married Aelfrhyth.

11175730496. Odo Count Of Toulouse, born Abt. 869 in France; died in Y. He was the son of 22351460992. Raimond I Count Toulouse and 22351460993. Bertha De Remy. He married 11175730497. Garsinde De Alby.

11175730497. Garsinde De Alby, born Abt. 874 in France; died in Y. She was the daughter of 22351460994. Hermengild Comte De Alby.

Child of Odo Toulouse and Garsinde De Alby is:

5587865248i. Raimond II Count Toulouse, born Abt. 895 in France; died in Y.

#### Generation No. 35

22351459392. King Of Powys \* Merfyn "Frych" Ap Gwriad, born Abt. 764 in Of, Wales; died 843 in Battle Of Cyfeil, Ketell, Wales. He was the son of 44702918784. \* Gwriad Ap Elidir and 44702918785. \* Nest Verch Cadell. He married 22351459393. \* Eyllt Verch Cynan.

22351459393. \* Eyllt Verch Cynan, born Abt. 770 in Of Caer Seiont, Carnarvonshire, Wales; died in Y. She was the daughter of 44702918786. \* Cynan "Dindaethwy" Ap Rhodri.

Child of Merfyn Gwriad and Eyllt Cynan is:

11175729696 i. \* Rhodri "Mawr" Ap Merfyn, born Abt. 789 in Of, Caer Seiont, Carnarvonshire, Wales; died 878 in Anglesey, Wales; married \* Angharad Verch Meurig.

22351459394. \* Meurig Ap Dynnwallon, born Abt. 780 in Of, Ceredigion, Wales; died in Y. He was the son of 44702918788. \* Dyfnwallon Ap Arthen.

Child of \* Meurig Ap Dynnwallon is:

11175729697 i. \* Angharad Verch Meurig, born Abt. 825 in Of, Ceredigion, Wales; died in Y; married \* Rhodri "Mawr" Ap Merfyn.

22351459400. \* Tancoyst Ap Margetuit, born Abt. 790 in Of, Dyfed, Wales; died in Y. He was the son of 44702918800. \* Margetuit Ap Teudos. He married 22351459401. \* Tangwystl Verch Owain.

22351459401. \* Tangwystl Verch Owain, born Abt. 794 in Of, Dyfed, Wales; died in Y.

Child of Tancoyst Margetuit and Tangwystl Owain is:

11175729700 i. \* Hymeyt Ap Tancoyst, born Abt. 820 in Of, Dyfed, Wales; died 893; married \* Hyfaidd Ap Bleiddig.

22351460608. Rognvald I "The More, born Abt. 857 in Of, Upland, Denmark; died 890 in Orkney, Orkney Islands, Scotland. He was the son of 44702921216. Eystein (Glumra) Ivarsson and 44702921217. Aseda Rognvaldsson. He married 22351460609. Countess Hilda (Ragnhild) More Abt. 853.

22351460609. Countess Hilda (Ragnhild) More, born Abt. 857 in Of, Norway; died in Y. She was the daughter of 44702921218. Hrolf Nefia.

Child of Rognvald More and Hilda More is:

11175730304 i. Duke Of Normandy Rollo, born Abt. 874 in Of, Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway; died Abt. 927 in Of, Notre Dame, Rouen, France; married 891.

22351460704. Robert "Fortis", born Abt. 820 in Of, France; died August 25, 866 in , Anjou, France. He was the son of 44702921408. Witithin and 44702921409. Geva. He married 22351460705. Adelaide (Adelheid) 864 in , , France.

22351460705. Adelaide (Adelheid), born Abt. 824 in Of, Tours, Indre-Et-Loire, France; died in Y. She was the daughter of 44702921410. Louis I and 44702921411. Ermengarde.

More About Robert "Fortis":

Burial: August 25, 866, St Martin's, Chateuneuf, France

Child of Robert and Adelaide is:

11175730352 i. King France Robert I, born 870 in Of, Bourgogne, France; died June 15, 923 in , , Soissons,

France; married [Queen Of France Beatrice De Vermandois.

22351460706. Herbert I Count Vermandois, born Abt. 848 in Of, Vermandois, Normandy, France; died in Y. He was the son of 44702921412. Pepin II Quentin Count Vermandois and 44702921413. Rom. Emp. Adelaide Princess Holy. He married 22351460707. Bertha De Morvois.  
22351460707. Bertha De Morvois

More About Herbert I Count Vermandois:

Date born 2: Abt. 848

Child of Herbert Vermandois and Bertha Morvois is:

11175730353 i. [Queen Of France Beatrice De Vermandois, born Abt. 880 in Of, Vermandois, Normandy, France; died in Y; married King France Robert I.

22351460708. Otto Duke Of Saxony, born Abt. 851 in Of, Saxony, Germany; died November 30, 912. He was the son of 44702921416. Duke Of Saxony Ludolph and 44702921417. Duchess Saxony Hedwige. He married 22351460709. Hedwige.

22351460709. Hedwige, born Abt. 856 in Of, Germany; died Abt. 903. She was the daughter of 44702921418. Arnuph I and 44702921419. Oda.

Child of Otto Saxony and Hedwige is:

11175730354 i. Duke Saxony Heinrich I, born Abt. 875 in Of, Saxony, Germany; died July 02, 936 in Memleben; married Matilda Ringleheim Abt. 909.

22351460710. Count Theodoric, born Abt. 853 in Of, Ringleheim, Germany; died in Y. He was the son of 44702921420. Count Reginhart and 44702921421. Countess Matilda. He married 22351460711. Ludmilla Ragnhildis.

22351460711. Ludmilla Ragnhildis, born Abt. 858 in Of Germany; died in Y. She was the daughter of 44702921422. Gottfried and 44702921423. Matilda.

Child of Theodoric and Ludmilla is:

11175730355 i. Matilda Ringleheim, born Abt. 878 in Of, Mensleben, Saxony, Germany; died May 14, 968; married Duke Saxony Heinrich I Abt. 909.

22351460752. King \* Donald II, born 880 in Scotland; died in Y. He was the son of 44702921504. King \* Constantine I.

Child of King \* Donald II is:

11175730376 i. King \* Malcolm I, born 900 in Scotland; died 964.

22351460800. Edward The Elder, died 924. He was the son of 44702921600. Alfred and 44702921601. Ealhswith. He married 22351460801. Eadgifu.

22351460801. Eadgifu

More About Edward The Elder:

Burial: Winchester

Child of Edward and Eadgifu is:

11175730400 i. Edmund, died 946; married Aelgifu.

22351460992. Raimond I Count Toulouse, born Abt. 843 in France; died in Y. He married

22351460993. Bertha De Remy.

22351460993. Bertha De Remy, born Abt. 845 in France; died in Y.

Child of Raimond Toulouse and Bertha Remy is:

11175730496 i. Odo Count Of Toulouse, born Abt. 869 in France; died in Y; married Garsinde De Alby.

22351460994. Hermengild Comte De Alby, born Abt. 848 in Of, France; died in Y.

Child of Hermengild Comte De Alby is:

11175730497 i. Garsinde De Alby, born Abt. 874 in France; died in Y; married Odo Count Of Toulouse.

#### Generation No. 36

44702918784. \* Gwriad Ap Elidir, born Abt. 738 in Wales; died in Y. He married

44702918785. \* Nest Verch Cadell.

44702918785. \* Nest Verch Cadell, born Abt. 742 in Powys, Wales; died in Y. She was the daughter of 89405837570. \* Cadell Ap Brochwel.

Child of Gwriad Elidir and Nest Cadell is:

22351459392 i. King Of Powys \* Merfyn "Frych" Ap Gwriad, born Abt. 764 in Of, Wales; died 843 in Battle Of Cyfeil, Ketell, Wales; married \* Eyllt Verch Cynan.

44702918786. \* Cynan "Dindaethwy" Ap Rhodri, born Abt. 745 in Of, Wales; died 817. He was the son of 89405837572. \* Rhodri "Molwynog" Ap Idwal.

Child of \* Cynan "Dindaethwy" Ap Rhodri is:

22351459393 i. \* Eyllt Verch Cynan, born Abt. 770 in Of Caer Seiont, Carnarvonshire, Wales; died in Y; married King Of Powys \* Merfyn "Frych" Ap Gwriad.

44702918788. \* Dyfnwallon Ap Arthen, born Abt. 755 in Of, Ceredigion, Wales; died in Y. He was the son of 89405837576. \* Arthen Ap Seisyll.

Child of \* Dyfnwallon Ap Arthen is:

22351459394 i. \* Meurig Ap Dynnwallon, born Abt. 780 in Of, Ceredigion, Wales; died in Y.

44702918800. \* Margetuit Ap Teudos He was the son of 89405837600. \* Teudos Ap Regin.

Child of \* Margetuit Ap Teudos is:

22351459400 i. \* Tancoyst Ap Margetuit, born Abt. 790 in Of, Dyfed, Wales; died in Y; married \* Tangwystl Verch Owain.

44702921216. Eystein (Glumra) Ivarsson, born Abt. 810 in Of, Maer, Norway; died in Y. He was the son of 89405842432. Ivar Jarl Of Norway. He married 44702921217. Aseda Rognvaldsson.

44702921217. Aseda Rognvaldsson, born Abt. 812 in Of, Maer, Norway; died in Y. She was the daughter of 89405842434. Rognvald Olafsson.

Child of Eystein Ivarsson and Aseda Rognvaldsson is:

22351460608 i. Rognvald I "The More, born Abt. 857 in Of, Upland, Denmark; died 890 in Orkney, Orkney Islands, Scotland; married Countess Hilda (Ragnhild) More Abt. 853.

44702921218. Hrolf Nefia, born Abt. 823 in Of, Norway; died in Y.

Child of Hrolf Nefia is:

22351460609 i. Countess Hilda (Ragnhild) More, born Abt. 857 in Of, Norway; died in Y; married Rognvald I "The More Abt. 853.

44702921408. Witithin, born Abt. 795 in Of, Saxony, Germany; died in Y. He married 44702921409. Geva Abt. 819.

44702921409. Geva, born Abt. 799 in Of, Jutland, Germany; died in Y. She was the daughter of 89405842818. Gorm.

Child of Witithin and Geva is:

22351460704 i. Robert "Fortis", born Abt. 820 in Of, France; died August 25, 866 in , Anjou, France; married Adelaide (Adelheid) 864 in , , , France.

44702921410. Louis I, born August 778 in Casseneuil, Lot-Et-Garonne, France; died June 20, 840 in Near, Ingelheim, Rhinehessen, Hesse. He was the son of 89405842820. Emperor H R E Charlemagne and 89405842821. Hildegard. He married 44702921411. Ermengarde 798 in , , , France.

44702921411. Ermengarde, born Abt. 778 in Of Hesbaye, Liege, Belgium; died October 03, 818 in Angers, Maine-Et-Loire, France. She was the daughter of 89405842822. Duke Ingeramne.

More About Louis I:

Burial: Aachen Cathedral, Aachen, Rheinland, Prussia

Child of Louis and Ermengarde is:

22351460705 i. Adelaide (Adelheid), born Abt. 824 in Of, Tours, Indre-Et-Loire, France; died in Y; married Robert "Fortis" 864 in , , , France.

44702921412. Pepin II Quentin Count Vermandois, born Abt. 818 in Vermandois, Normandy, France; died Abt. 850 in Milan, Italy. He was the son of 89405842824. Bernard of Italy and 89405842825. Cunigunde Queen of Italy. He married 44702921413. Rom. Emp. Adelaide Princess Holy.

44702921413. Rom. Emp. Adelaide Princess Holy, born 824; died Unknown.

Notes for Pepin II Quentin Count Vermandois:

[connect.ftw]

The Dudle Book #738, Rootsbooks; Churchyard/Orr.

More About Pepin II Quentin Count Vermandois:

Died 2: Aft. 840, Milan, Italy

Occupation: Count Peronne

Notes for Rom. Emp. Adelaide Princess Holy:

[connect.ftw]

Churchyard/Orr

More About Rom. Emp. Adelaide Princess Holy:

Name 2: adeliade

Children of Pepin Vermandois and Adelaide Holy are:

- i. Pepin de Senlis de Valois, born Abt. 846 in of Vermandois, Normandy, Fra.; died Aft. January 28, 892/93; married ? de Rennes; died Unknown.

More About Pepin de Senlis de Valois:  
Occupation: Count Vermandois & Senlis

Notes for ? de Rennes:  
[connect.ftw]

GENDEX

- 22351460706 ii. Herbert I Count Vermandois, born Abt. 848 in Of, Vermandois, Normandy, France; died in Y; married Bertha De Morvois.

44702921416. Duke Of Saxony Ludolph, born Abt. 826 in Of, Germany; died 866. He was the son of 89405842832. Bruno. He married 44702921417. Duchess Saxony Hedwige.

44702921417. Duchess Saxony Hedwige, born Abt. 826 in Of, Germany; died in Y. She was the daughter of 89405842834. Duke Frioli Eberhard and 89405842835. Princess Gisele.

Child of Duke Ludolph and Hedwige is:

- 22351460708 i. Otto Duke Of Saxony, born Abt. 851 in Of, Saxony, Germany; died November 30, 912; married Hedwige.

44702921418. Arnuph I, born Abt. 820 in Of, Saxony, Germany; died in Y. He was the son of 89405842836. Carloman and 89405842837. Litwinde. He married 44702921419. Oda.

44702921419. Oda, born Abt. 820 in Of, Bavaria, Germany; died in Y. She was the daughter of 89405842838. Theodore.

Child of Arnuph and Oda is:

- 22351460709 i. Hedwige, born Abt. 856 in Of, Germany; died Abt. 903; married Otto Duke Of Saxony.

44702921420. Count Reginhart, born Abt. 828 in Of, Ringleheim, Germany; died in Y. He was the son of 89405842840. Wolpert Von Ringleheim and 89405842841. Alburgis. He married 44702921421. Countess Matilda.

44702921421. Countess Matilda, born Abt. 833 in Of, Ringleheim, Germany; died in Y.

Child of Reginhart and Matilda is:

- 22351460710 i. Count Theodoric, born Abt. 853 in Of, Ringleheim, Germany; died in Y; married Ludmilla Raghildis.

44702921422. Gottfried, born Abt. 820 in Of, Friesland, Germany; died in Y. He married 44702921423. Matilda.

44702921423. Matilda, born Abt. 820 in Of, Friesland, Germany; died in Y.

Child of Gottfried and Matilda is:

- 22351460711 i. Ludmilla Raghildis, born Abt. 858 in Of Germany; died in Y; married Count Theodoric.

44702921504. King \* Constantine I, born 862 in Scotland; died in Y.

Child of King \* Constantine I is:

- 22351460752 i. King \* Donald II, born 880 in Scotland; died in Y.

44702921600. Alfred, died 899. He was the son of 89405843200. Aethelwulf and 89405843201. Osburga. He married 44702921601. Ealhswith.

44702921601. Ealhswith, died 902.

Notes for Alfred:

As a boy, he was educated in Rome, as his older brother would be king. But after his brother was killed in battle, he rose to the kingship. He was a wise and good king. He ruled Wessex and all lands not held by Welsh or Danes.

Child of Alfred and Ealhswith is:

22351460800 i. Edward The Elder, died 924; married Eadgifu.

#### Generation No. 37

89405837570. \* Cadell Ap Brochwel, born Abt. 740 in Powys, Wales; died 808.

Child of \* Cadell Ap Brochwel is:

44702918785 i. \* Nest Verch Cadell, born Abt. 742 in Powys, Wales; died in Y; married \* Gwriad Ap Elidir.

89405837572. \* Rhodri "Molwynog" Ap Idwal, born Abt. 690 in Of, Wales; died 754. He was the son of 178811675144. \* Idwal "Iwrch" Ap Cadwaladr.

Child of \* Rhodri "Molwynog" Ap Idwal is:

44702918786 i. \* Cynan "Dindaethwy" Ap Rhodri, born Abt. 745 in Of, Wales; died 817.

89405837576. \* Arthen Ap Seisyll, born Abt. 730 in Of, Ceredigion, Wales; died in Y.

Child of \* Arthen Ap Seisyll is:

44702918788 i. \* Dyfnwallon Ap Arthen, born Abt. 755 in Of, Ceredigion, Wales; died in Y.

89405837600. \* Teudos Ap Regin He was the son of 178811675200. \* Regin Ap Catgocaun.

Child of \* Teudos Ap Regin is:

44702918800 i. \* Margetuit Ap Teudos.

89405842432. Ivar Jarl Of Norway, born Aft. 788; died in Y. He was the son of 178811684864. Halfdan II "Milldi" Eysteinnsson and 178811684865. Hif.

Child of Ivar Jarl Of Norway is:

44702921216 i. Eystein (Glumra) Ivarsson, born Abt. 810 in Of, Maer, Norway; died in Y; married Aseda Rognvaldsson.

89405842434. Rognvald Olafsson, born Abt. 790 in Of Jutland, Norway; died Abt. 790. He was the son of 178811684868. Olaf Gudrodsson and 178811684869. Mrs. Olaf Gudrodsson.

Child of Rognvald Olafsson is:

44702921217 i. Aseda Rognvaldsson, born Abt. 812 in Of, Maer, Norway; died in Y; married Eystein (Glumra) Ivarsson.

89405842818. Gorm, born Abt. 773 in Of, Jutland, Germany; died in Y.

Child of Gorm is:

44702921409 i. Geva, born Abt. 799 in Of, Jutland, Germany; died in Y; married Witithin Abt. 819.

89405842820. Emperor H R E Charlemagne, born April 02, 742 in Ingelheim, Rheinhessen, Hesse-Darmstadt; died January 28, 813/14 in Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia. He was the son of 178811685640. Pepin The Short and 178811685641. Countess Bertrada. He married 89405842821. Hildegard Abt. 772.

89405842821. Hildegard, born Abt. 757 in Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia; died April 30, 783 in Thionville, Moselle, France. She was the daughter of 178811685642. Gerold I Duke Of Swabia and 178811685643. Imma Duchess Of Swabia.

Notes for Emperor H R E Charlemagne:

"By the sword and the cross," Charlemagne (Charles the Great) became master of Western Europe. It was falling into decay when Charlemagne became joint king of the Franks in 768. Except in the monasteries, people had all but forgotten education and the arts. Boldly Charlemagne conquered barbarians and kings alike. By restoring the roots of learning and order, he preserved many political rights and revived culture.

Charlemagne's grandfather was Charles Martel, the warrior who crushed the Saracens (see Charles Martel). Charlemagne was the elder son of Bertrada ("Bertha Greatfoot") and Pepin the Short, first "mayor of the palace" to become king of the Franks. Although schools had almost disappeared in the 8th century, historians believe that Bertrada gave young Charles some education and that he learned to read. His devotion to the church became the great driving force of his remarkable life.

Charlemagne was tall, powerful, and tireless. His secretary, Eginhard, wrote that Charlemagne had fair hair and a "face laughing and merry . . . his appearance was always stately and dignified." He had a ready wit, but could be stern. His tastes were simple and moderate. He delighted in hunting, riding, and swimming. He wore the Frankish dress: linen shirt and breeches, a silk-fringed tunic, hose wrapped with bands, and, in winter, a tight coat of otter or marten skin. Over all these garments "he flung a blue cloak, and he always had a sword girt about him."

Charlemagne's character was contradictory. In an age when the usual penalty for defeat was death, Charlemagne several times spared the lives of his defeated foes; yet in 782 at Verden, after a Saxon uprising, he ordered 4,500 Saxons beheaded. He compelled the clergy and nobles to reform, but he divorced two of his four wives without any cause. He forced kings and princes to kneel at his feet, yet his mother and his two favorite wives often overruled him in his own household.

Charlemagne Begins His Reign

In 768, when Charlemagne was 26, he and his brother Carloman inherited the kingdom of the Franks.

In 771 Carloman died, and Charlemagne became sole ruler of the kingdom. At that time the northern

half of Europe was still pagan and lawless. In the south, the Roman Catholic church was striving to assert its power against the Lombard kingdom in Italy. In Charlemagne's own realm, the Franks were falling back in to barbarian ways, neglecting their education and religion.

Charlemagne was determined to strengthen his realm and to bring order to Europe. In 772 he launched

a 30-year campaign that conquered and Christianized the powerful pagan Saxons in the north. He subdued the Avars, a huge Tartar tribe on the Danube. He compelled the rebellious Bavarian dukes to submit to him. When possible he preferred to settle matters peacefully, however. For example, Charlemagne offered to pay the Lombard king Desiderius for return of lands to the pope, but, when

Desiderius refused, Charlemagne seized his kingdom in 773 to 774 and restored the Papal States.

The key to Charlemagne's amazing conquests was his ability to organize. During his reign he sent out more than 50 military expeditions. He rode as commander at the head of at least half of them. He moved his armies over wide reaches of country with unbelievable speed, but every move was planned in advance. Before a campaign he told the counts, princes, and bishops throughout his realm how many men they should bring, what arms they were to carry, and even what to load in the supply wagons. These feats of organization and the swift marches later led Napoleon to study his tactics.

One of Charlemagne's minor campaigns has become the most famous. In 778 he led his army into Spain to battle the infidel Saracens. On its return, Basques ambushed the rear guard at Roncesvalles, in northern Spain, and killed "Count Roland." Roland became a great hero of medieval songs and romances.

By 800 Charlemagne was the undisputed ruler of Western Europe. His vast realm covered what are now France, Switzerland, Belgium, and The Netherlands. It included half of present-day Italy and Germany, part of Austria, and the Spanish March ("border"). The broad March reached to the Ebro River. By thus establishing a central government over Western Europe, Charlemagne restored much of the unity of the old Roman Empire and paved the way for the development of modern Europe.

#### Crowned Emperor

On Christmas Day in 800, while Charlemagne knelt in prayer in Saint Peter's in Rome, Pope Leo III seized a golden crown from the altar and placed it on the bowed head of the king. The throng in the church shouted, "To Charles the August, crowned by God, great and pacific emperor, long life and victory!"

Charlemagne is said to have been surprised by the coronation, declaring that he would not have come into the church had he known the pope's plan. However, some historians say the pope would not have dared to act without Charlemagne's knowledge.

The coronation was the foundation of the Holy Roman Empire. Though Charlemagne did not use the title, he is considered the first Holy Roman emperor (see Holy Roman Empire).

#### Reform and Renaissance

Charlemagne had deep sympathy for the peasants and believed that government should be for the benefit of the governed. When he came to the throne, various local governors, called "counts," had become lax and oppressive. To reform them, he expanded the work of investigators, called missidominici. He prescribed their duties in documents called capitularies and sent them out in teams of two—a churchman and a noble. They rode to all parts of the realm, inspecting government, administering justice, and reawakening all citizens to their civil and religious duties. Twice a year Charlemagne summoned the chief men of the empire to discuss its affairs. In all problems he was the final arbiter, even in church issues, and he largely unified church and state.

Charlemagne was a tireless reformer who tried to improve his people's lot in many ways. He set up money standards to encourage commerce, tried to build a Rhine-Danube canal, and urged better farming methods. He especially worked to spread education and Christianity in every class of people.

He revived the Palace School at Aachen, his capital. He set up other schools, opening them to peasant boys as well as nobles.

Charlemagne never stopped studying. He brought an English monk, Alcuin, and other scholars to his court. He learned to read Latin and some Greek but apparently did not master writing. At meals, instead of having jesters perform, he listened to men reading from learned works.

To revive church music, Charlemagne had monks sent from Rome to train his Frankish singers. To restore some appreciation of art, he brought valuable pieces from Italy. An impressive monument to his religious devotion is the cathedral at Aachen, which he built and where he was buried (see Aachen).

At Charlemagne's death in 814 only one of his three sons, Louis, was living. Louis's weak rule brought on the rise of civil wars and revolts. After his death his three quarreling sons split the empire between them by the Partition of Verdun in 843.

Copyright 1991 Compton's Learning Company

.....  
Charlemagne, his predecessors and the people who flourished during his reign left a mark on European civilization that could long be seen in every day society.

It was Charlemagne who devised the system of pounds, shillings and pence used throughout Europe in the middle ages and in Britain until the 1970s.

The title of Margrave (Marquis or Marquess) dates to Charlemagne's reign, when the emperor appointed trusted noblemen of military background to oversee newly acquired territories, frontier lands known as marches. The word Graf, "leader," was combined with march, and the word Margraf or Margrave was born. The titles Duke (from the Latin dukis) and Count (comte, from the Old French for companion) also date to the era of the Carolingians.

The Carolingian Handwriting that evolved during Charlemagne's reign was developed to increase the legibility of the numerous manuscripts the monks turned out at this time. These small letters, known as carolingian minuscule, became the basis of the lower-case letters we use today.

90% of the works of ancient Rome now in existence are preserved in the form of eighth- and ninth-century manuscripts copied in a Carolingian monastery.

More About Emperor H R E Charlemagne:

Burial: Aachen Cathedral, Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia

Christening: St Denis, Paris, Seine, France

Notes for Hildegard:

Churchyard/Orr; Univ Erlangen/Nuernberg. GENDEX gives Countess of Linzgau, Bp as Aachen, Prussia

More About Hildegard:

Burial 1: St Arnoul Abbey, Metz, Austrasia, France

Burial 2: St. Arnoul Abbey, Austrasia, France

Children of Charlemagne and Hildegard are:

- i. Pepin I (Carloman) King of Italy, born April 12, 773 in Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia; died July 08, 810 in Milan, Italy; married Bertha of Toulouse Abt. 795; born Abt. 777 in Toulouse, Haute-Garrone, Fra.; died Unknown.

More About Pepin I (Carloman) King of Italy:

Date born 2: April 773, Of Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia

Died 2: July 08, 810, Milan, Milan, Italy

Christening: April 12, 781, Rome, Italy

Occupation: King of Italy

More About Bertha of Toulouse:

Burial: 793, Abbey of St. Dennis

44702921410 ii. Louis I, born August 778 in Casseneuil, Lot-Et-Garonne, France; died June 20, 840 in Near, Ingelheim, Rhinehessen, Hesse; married Ermengarde 798 in , , , France.

iii. Princess Gisele, born 781 in Milano, Lombardy, Italy; died Aft. July 01, 876; married Duke Frioli Eberhard Abt. 825 in Of, France; born Abt. 800 in Of, Saxony, Germany; died in Y.

89405842822. Duke Ingeramne, born Abt. 753 in Hesbaye, Belgium; died in Y.

Child of Duke Ingeramne is:

44702921411 i. Ermengarde, born Abt. 778 in Of Hesbaye, Liege, Belgium; died October 03, 818 in Angers, Maine-Et-Loire, France; married Louis I 798 in , , , France.

89405842824. Bernard of Italy, born 797 in Vermandois, Normandy, France; died April 17, 818 in Milan, Italy. He was the son of 178811685648. Pepin I (Carloman) King of Italy and 178811685649. Bertha of Toulouse. He married 89405842825. Cunigunde Queen of Italy.

89405842825. Cunigunde Queen of Italy, born 797 in France; died June 15, 835.

Notes for Bernard of Italy:

[connect.ftw]

The Dudle Book #844, Rootsbooks.

More About Bernard of Italy:

Date born 2: 797, Of, Vermandois, Normandy, France

Occupation: King of Italy

Notes for Cunigunde Queen of Italy:

[connect.ftw]

The Dudle Book #845, Rootsbooks; Churchyard/Orr.

More About Cunigunde Queen of Italy:

Name 2: Cunigunde \\

Date born 2: Abt. 797, , , , France

Died 2: Abt. 835

Child of Bernard Italy and Cunigunde Italy is:

44702921412 i. Pepin II Quentin Count Vermandois, born Abt. 818 in Vermandois, Normandy, France; died Abt. 850 in Milan, Italy; married Rom. Emp. Adelaide Princess Holy.

89405842832. Bruno, born Abt. 800 in Of, Saxony, Germany; died in Y.

Child of Bruno is:

44702921416 i. Duke Of Saxony Ludolph, born Abt. 826 in Of, Germany; died 866; married Duchess Saxony Hedwige.

89405842834. Duke Frioli Eberhard, born Abt. 800 in Of, Saxony, Germany; died in Y. He married 89405842835. Princess Gisele Abt. 825 in Of, France.

89405842835. Princess Gisele, born 781 in Milano, Lombardy, Italy; died Aft. July 01, 876. She was the daughter of 89405842820. Emperor H R E Charlemagne and 89405842821. Hildegard.

Child of Eberhard and Gisele is:

44702921417 i. Duchess Saxony Hedwige, born Abt. 826 in Of, Germany; died in Y; married Duke Of Saxony Ludolph.

89405842836. Carloman, born Abt. 800 in Of, Germany; died in Y. He married 89405842837. Litwinde.

89405842837. Litwinde, born Abt. 800 in Of, Corinth, Greece; died in Y.

Child of Carloman and Litwinde is:

44702921418 i. Arnuph I, born Abt. 820 in Of, Saxony, Germany; died in Y; married Oda.

89405842838. Theodore, born Abt. 800 in Of, Bavaria, Germany; died in Y.

Child of Theodore is:

44702921419 i. Oda, born Abt. 820 in Of, Bavaria, Germany; died in Y; married Arnuph I.

89405842840. Wolpert Von Ringleheim, born Abt. 800 in Of, Ringelheim, Germany; died in Y. He married 89405842841. Alburgis.

89405842841. Alburgis, born Abt. 800 in Of, Ringelheim, Germany; died in Y.

Child of Wolpert Ringleheim and Alburgis is:

44702921420 i. Count Reginhart, born Abt. 828 in Of, Ringleheim, Germany; died in Y; married Countess Matilda.

89405843200. Aethelwulf, died 858. He was the son of 178811686400. Egbert and 178811686401. Redburga. He married 89405843201. Osburga.

89405843201. Osburga

Child of Aethelwulf and Osburga is:

44702921600 i. Alfred, died 899; married Ealhswith.

#### Generation No. 38

178811675144. \* Idwal "Iwrch" Ap Cadwaladr, born Abt. 664 in Of, Wales; died in Y. He was the son of 357623350288. \* Cadwaladr "Fendigaid" Ap Cadwallon.

Child of \* Idwal "Iwrch" Ap Cadwaladr is:

89405837572 i. \* Rhodri "Molwynog" Ap Idwal, born Abt. 690 in Of, Wales; died 754.

178811675200. \* Regin Ap Catgocaun He was the son of 357623350400. \* Catgocaun Ap Cathem.

Child of \* Regin Ap Catgocaun is:

89405837600 i. \* Teudos Ap Regin.

178811684864. Halfdan II "Milldi" Eysteinsson, born Abt. 762 in Of, Western Scandina; died 800. He was the son of 357623369728. "Fretr" Halfdansson I Eysteinn. He married 178811684865. Hlf.

178811684865. Hlf, born Abt. 767; died in Y.

Child of Halfdan Eysteinsson and Hlf is:

89405842432 i. Ivar Jarl Of Norway, born Aft. 788; died in Y.

178811684868. Olaf Gudrodsson, born Abt. 770 in Norway; died Abt. 770. He was the son of 357623369736. Gudrod Halfdansson. He married 178811684869. Mrs. Olaf Gudrodsson.

178811684869. Mrs. Olaf Gudrodsson, born Abt. 775 in Of Norway; died in Y.

Child of Olaf Gudrodsson and Olaf Gudrodsson is:

89405842434 i. Rognvald Olafsson, born Abt. 790 in Of Jutland, Norway; died Abt. 790.

178811685640. Pepin The Short, born 714 in Austrasia; died September 24, 768 in St Denis, Paris, Seine, France. He was the son of 357623371280. Charles Martel and 357623371281. Rotrude (Chrotude). He married 178811685641. Countess Bertrada Abt. 740.

178811685641. Countess Bertrada, born Abt. 720 in Laon, Aisne, France; died July 12, 783 in Choisy, Haute-Savoie, France. She was the daughter of 357623371282. Claribert I and 357623371283. Bertrada.

More About Countess Bertrada:

Burial: St Denis, Paris, Seine, France

Child of Pepin and Bertrada is:

89405842820 i. Emperor H R E Charlemagne, born April 02, 742 in Ingelheim, Rheinhessen, Hesse-Darmstadt; died January 28, 813/14 in Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia; married Hildegard Abt. 772.

178811685642. Gerold I Duke Of Swabia, born 710 in Aichen, Rhineland, Prussia; died in Y. He married 178811685643. Imma Duchess Of Swabia.

178811685643. Imma Duchess Of Swabia, born Abt. 736 in Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia; died in Y.

Child of Gerold and Imma is:

89405842821 i. Hildegard, born Abt. 757 in Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia; died April 30, 783 in Thionville, Moselle, France; married Emperor H R E Charlemagne Abt. 772.

178811685648. Pepin I (Carloman) King of Italy, born April 12, 773 in Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia; died July 08, 810 in Milan, Italy. He was the son of 89405842820. Emperor H R E Charlemagne and 89405842821. Hildegard. He married 178811685649. Bertha of Toulouse Abt. 795.

178811685649. Bertha of Toulouse, born Abt. 777 in Toulouse, Haute-Garrone, Fra.; died Unknown.

More About Pepin I (Carloman) King of Italy:

Date born 2: April 773, Of Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia

Died 2: July 08, 810, Milan, Milan, Italy

Christening: April 12, 781, Rome, Italy

Occupation: King of Italy

More About Bertha of Toulouse:

Burial: 793, Abbey of St. Dennis

Child of Pepin Italy and Bertha Toulouse is:

89405842824 i. Bernard of Italy, born 797 in Vermandois, Normandy, France; died April 17, 818 in Milan, Italy; married Cunigunde Queen of Italy.

178811686400. Egbert, died 839. He was the son of 357623372800. Ealmond. He married 178811686401. Redburga.  
178811686401. Redburga

Child of Egbert and Redburga is:  
89405843200 i. Aethelwulf, died 858; married Osburga.

#### Generation No. 39

357623350288. \* Cadwaladr "Fendigaid" Ap Cadwallon, born Abt. 615 in Of, Wales; died 664. He was the son of 715246700576. \* Cadwallon Ap Cadfan.

Child of \* Cadwaladr "Fendigaid" Ap Cadwallon is:  
178811675144i. \* Idwal "Iwrch" Ap Cadwaladr, born Abt. 664 in Of, Wales; died in Y.

357623350400. \* Catgocaun Ap Cathem He was the son of 715246700800. \* Cathem Ap Cloten.

Child of \* Catgocaun Ap Cathem is:  
178811675200i. \* Regin Ap Catgocaun.

357623369728. "Fretr" Halfdansson I Eysteinn, born Abt. 736; died in Y. He was the son of 715246739456. Halfdan Olafsson and 715246739457. Asa Eysteinnsson.

Child of "Fretr" Halfdansson I Eysteinn is:  
178811684864i. Halfdan II "Milldi" Eysteinnsson, born Abt. 762 in Of, Western Scandina; died 800; married Hlf.

357623369736. Gudrod Halfdansson, born Abt. 738 in Vestfold, Norway; died Abt. 738 in Norway. He was the son of 715246739456. Halfdan Olafsson and 715246739457. Asa Eysteinnsson.

Child of Gudrod Halfdansson is:  
178811684868i. Olaf Gudrodsson, born Abt. 770 in Norway; died Abt. 770; married Mrs. Olaf Gudrodsson.

357623371280. Charles Martel, born 676 in Heristal, Liege, Belgium; died October 22, 741 in Quierzy, Aisne, France. He was the son of 715246742560. Pepin and 715246742561. Alpaide. He married 357623371281. Rotrude (Chrotude).

357623371281. Rotrude (Chrotude), born Abt. 690 in Austrasia, France; died Abt. 724. She was the daughter of 715246742562. Leutwinus Bishop Of Treves.

More About Charles Martel:  
Burial: Monastery, St Denis, Seine, France

Child of Charles and Rotrude is:  
178811685640i. Pepin The Short, born 714 in Austrasia; died September 24, 768 in St Denis, Paris, Seine, France; married Countess Bertrada Abt. 740.

357623371282. Claribert I, born Abt. 690 in Of, Laon, Aisne, France; died in Y. He married 357623371283. Bertrada.

357623371283. Bertrada, born Abt. 695 in Of, Laon, Aisne, France; died in Y.

Child of Claribert and Bertrada is:

178811685641i. Countess Bertrada, born Abt. 720 in Laon, Aisne, France; died July 12, 783 in Choisy, Haute-Savoie, France; married Pepin The Short Abt. 740.

357623372800. Ealmond He was the son of 715246745600. Eaba.

Child of Ealmond is:

178811686400i. Egbert, died 839; married Redburga.

#### Generation No. 40

715246700576. \* Cadwallon Ap Cadfan, born Abt. 591 in Of, Wales; died 635. He was the son of 1430493401152. \* Cadfan Ap Iago and 1430493401153. \* Tandreg "Ddu" Verch Cynan.

Child of \* Cadwallon Ap Cadfan is:

357623350288i. \* Cadwaladr "Fendigaid" Ap Cadwallon, born Abt. 615 in Of, Wales; died 664.

715246700800. \* Cathem Ap Cloten He was the son of 1430493401600. \* Cloten Ap Nougoy.

Child of \* Cathem Ap Cloten is:

357623350400i. \* Catgocaun Ap Cathem.

715246739456. Halfdan Olafsson, born Abt. 704 in Romerike, Norway; died in Y. He was the son of 1430493478912. Olaf Ingjaldsson and 1430493478913. Solveig Halfdansson. He married 715246739457. Asa Eysteinnsson.

715246739457. Asa Eysteinnsson, born Abt. 709 in Of, Uppland, Norway; died in Y. She was the daughter of 1430493478914. Eystein "Haardaade" and 1430493478915. Solveig Halfdansson.

Children of Halfdan Olafsson and Asa Eysteinnsson are:

357623369728i. "Fretr" Halfdansson I Eysteinn, born Abt. 736; died in Y.

357623369736ii. Gudrod Halfdansson, born Abt. 738 in Vestfold, Norway; died Abt. 738 in Norway.

715246742560. Pepin, born Abt. 635 in Of, Heristal, Liege, Belgium; died December 16, 714 in , Junille, Meuse, France. He was the son of 1430493485120. Ansigise and 1430493485121. Beggue. He married 715246742561. Alpaide Abt. 675 in Not Married.

715246742561. Alpaide, born Abt. 654 in Of, Heristal, Liege, Belgium; died in Orplegrandmonast, Brabant, Vosges, France.

Child of Pepin and Alpaide is:

357623371280i. Charles Martel, born 676 in Heristal, Liege, Belgium; died October 22, 741 in Quierzy, Aisne, France; married Rotrude (Chrotude).

715246742562. Leutwinus Bishop Of Treves, born Abt. 665 in Of, Austrasia; died in Y.

Child of Leutwinus Bishop Of Treves is:

357623371281i. Rotrude (Chrotude), born Abt. 690 in Austrasia, France; died Abt. 724; married Charles Martel.

715246745600. Eaba He was the son of 1430493491200. Eoppa.

Child of Eaba is:

357623372800i. Ealmond.

#### Generation No. 41

1430493401152. \* Cadfan Ap Iago, born Abt. 569 in Of, Wales; died in Y. He was the son of 2860986802304. \* Iago Ap Beli. He married 1430493401153. \* Tandreg "Ddu" Verch Cynan.

1430493401153. \* Tandreg "Ddu" Verch Cynan, born Abt. 569 in Of, Powys, Wales; died in Y. She was the daughter of 2860986802306. \* Cynan "Garwyn" Ap Brochwel.

Child of Cadfan Iago and Tandreg Cynan is:

715246700576i. \* Cadwallon Ap Cadfan, born Abt. 591 in Of, Wales; died 635.

1430493401600. \* Cloten Ap Nougoy He was the son of 2860986803200. \* Nougoy Ap Arthur.

Child of \* Cloten Ap Nougoy is:

715246700800i. \* Cathem Ap Cloten.

1430493478912. Olaf Ingjaldsson, born Abt. 682 in Vaermland, Sweden; died in Y. He was the son of 2860986957824. Ingjald Braut-Onundsson and 2860986957825. Gauthild Algautsson. He married 1430493478913. Solveig Halfdansson.

1430493478913. Solveig Halfdansson, born Abt. 684 in Of Sweden; died in Y.

Child of Olaf Ingjaldsson and Solveig Halfdansson is:

715246739456i. Halfdan Olafsson, born Abt. 704 in Romerike, Norway; died in Y; married Asa Eysteinnsson.

1430493478914. Eystein "Haardaade", born Abt. 683 in Of, Uppland, Norway; died in Y. He married 1430493478915. Solveig Halfdansson.

1430493478915. Solveig Halfdansson, born Abt. 688 in Of Uppland, Norway; died in Y.

Child of Eystein and Solveig Halfdansson is:

715246739457i. Asa Eysteinnsson, born Abt. 709 in Of, Uppland, Norway; died in Y; married Halfdan Olafsson.

1430493485120. Ansigise, born Abt. 607 in Of, Austrasia, France; died 678 in Andene Monastery. He was the son of 2860986970240. Saint Arnoul "De Metz and 2860986970241. Dode (Ode). He married 1430493485121. Beggue.

1430493485121. Beggue, born Abt. 613 in Of, Landen, Liege, Belgium; died 698. She was the daughter of 2860986970242. Pepin and 2860986970243. Itte (Itta).

More About Ansigise:

Burial: Andene Monastery

Child of Ansigise and Beggue is:

715246742560i. Pepin, born Abt. 635 in Of, Heristal, Liege, Belgium; died December 16, 714 in , Junille, Meuse, France; married Alpaide Abt. 675 in Not Married.

1430493491200. Eoppa He was the son of 2860986982400. Ingild.

Child of Eoppa is:  
715246745600i. Eaba.

Generation No. 42

2860986802304. \* Iago Ap Beli, born Abt. 540 in Of, Wales; died Abt. 616. He was the son of 5721973604608. \* Beli Ap Rhun.

Child of \* Iago Ap Beli is:  
1430493401152 i. \* Cadfan Ap Iago, born Abt. 569 in Of, Wales; died in Y; married \* Tandreg "Ddu" Verch Cynan.

2860986802306. \* Cynan "Garwyn" Ap Brochwel, born Abt. 544 in Powys, Wales; died in Y.

Child of \* Cynan "Garwyn" Ap Brochwel is:  
1430493401153 i. \* Tandreg "Ddu" Verch Cynan, born Abt. 569 in Of, Powys, Wales; died in Y; married \* Cadfan Ap Iago.

2860986803200. \* Nougoy Ap Arthur He was the son of 5721973606400. \* Arthur Ap Petr.

Child of \* Nougoy Ap Arthur is:  
1430493401600 i. \* Cloten Ap Nougoy.

2860986957824. Ingjald Braut-Onundsson, born Abt. 660 in Sweden; died in Y. He was the son of 5721973915648. Braut Onund Ingvarsson. He married 2860986957825. Gauthild Algautsson.

2860986957825. Gauthild Algautsson, born Abt. 664 in Sweden; died in Y. She was the daughter of 5721973915650. Algaut Gautreksson.

Child of Ingjald Braut-Onundsson and Gauthild Algautsson is:  
1430493478912 i. Olaf Ingjaldsson, born Abt. 682 in Vaermland, Sweden; died in Y; married Solveig Halfdansson.

2860986970240. Saint Arnoul "De Metz, born Abt. 582 in Of, Heristal, Austrasia, France; died August 16, 640. He was the son of 5721973940480. Arnoldus Of Saxony and 5721973940481. Oda Of Saxony. He married 2860986970241. Dode (Ode) Abt. 606.

2860986970241. Dode (Ode), born Abt. 586 in Heristal, Old Saxony; died Aft. 611.

More About Saint Arnoul "De Metz:  
Burial: , Metz, Austrasia, France

Child of Saint Metz and Dode is:  
1430493485120 i. Ansigise, born Abt. 607 in Of, Austrasia, France; died 678 in Andene Monastery; married Beggue.

2860986970242. Pepin, born Abt. 591 in Of, Landen, Liege, Belgium; died 639. He was the son of 5721973940484. Carloman. He married 2860986970243. Itte (Itta).

2860986970243. Itte (Itta), born Abt. 597 in Of, Landen, Austrasia, France; died 652.

Child of Pepin and Itte is:

1430493485121 i. Beggue, born Abt. 613 in Of, Landen, Liege, Belgium; died 698; married Ansigise.

2860986982400. Ingild He was the son of 5721973964800. Coenrad.

Child of Ingild is:

1430493491200 i. Eoppa.

#### Generation No. 43

5721973604608. \* Beli Ap Rhun, born Abt. 517 in , , North Wales; died 599. He was the son of 11443947209216. \* Rhun "Hir" Ap Maelgwn and 11443947209217. \* Perwyr Verch Rhun.

Child of \* Beli Ap Rhun is:

2860986802304 i. \* Iago Ap Beli, born Abt. 540 in Of, Wales; died Abt. 616.

5721973606400. \* Arthur Ap Petr He was the son of 11443947212800. \* Petr Ap Cincar.

Child of \* Arthur Ap Petr is:

2860986803200 i. \* Nougoy Ap Arthur.

5721973915648. Braut Onund Ingvarsson, born 638 in Sweden; died in Y. He was the son of 11443947831296. Ingvar Eysteinnsson.

Child of Braut Onund Ingvarsson is:

2860986957824 i. Ingjald Braut-Onundsson, born Abt. 660 in Sweden; died in Y; married Gauthild Algautsson.

5721973915650. Algaut Gautreksson, born Abt. 639 in Sweden; died in Y. He was the son of 11443947831300. Gautrek.

Child of Algaut Gautreksson is:

2860986957825 i. Gauthild Algautsson, born Abt. 664 in Sweden; died in Y; married Ingjald Braut-Onundsson.

5721973940480. Arnoldus Of Saxony, born Abt. 562 in Old Saxony, Germany; died 601. He was the son of 11443947880960. Ausbert and 11443947880961. Blithildis), Kent Berthe (Aldeberge. He married 5721973940481. Oda Of Saxony.

5721973940481. Oda Of Saxony, born Abt. 562 in Austrasia; died in Y.

Child of Arnoldus Saxony and Oda Saxony is:

2860986970240 i. Saint Arnoul "De Metz, born Abt. 582 in Of, Heristal, Austrasia, France; died August 16, 640; married Dode (Ode) Abt. 606.

5721973940484. Carloman, born Abt. 550 in Of, Landen, Liege, Belgium; died 645.

Child of Carloman is:

2860986970242 i. Pepin, born Abt. 591 in Of, Landen, Liege, Belgium; died 639; married Itte (Itta).

5721973964800. Coenrad He was the son of 11443947929600. Coelwald.

Child of Coenrad is:  
2860986982400 i. Ingild.

Generation No. 44

11443947209216. \* Rhun "Hir" Ap Maelgwn, born Abt. 492 in Of, Wales; died 586. He was the son of 22887894418432. \* Maelgwn "Gwynedd" Ap Cadwallon and 22887894418433. \* Gwallwen Verch Afallach. He married 11443947209217. \* Perwyr Verch Rhun.

11443947209217. \* Perwyr Verch Rhun, born Abt. 496 in Of, Wales; died in Y.

Child of Rhun Maelgwn and Perwyr Rhun is:  
5721973604608 i. \* Beli Ap Rhun, born Abt. 517 in , , North Wales; died 599.

11443947212800. \* Petr Ap Cincar He was the son of 22887894425600. \* Cincar Ap Guertepiraircol.

Child of \* Petr Ap Cincar is:  
5721973606400 i. \* Arthur Ap Petr.

11443947831296. Ingvar Eysteinnsson, born 610; died in Y. He was the son of 22887895662592. Eystein Adilsson.

Child of Ingvar Eysteinnsson is:  
5721973915648 i. Braut Onund Ingvarsson, born 638 in Sweden; died in Y.

11443947831300. Gautrek

Child of Gautrek is:  
5721973915650 i. Algaut Gautreksson, born Abt. 639 in Sweden; died in Y.

11443947880960. Ausbert, born Abt. 536 in Old Saxony, Germany; died in Y. He was the son of 22887895761920. Wambert. He married 11443947880961. Blithildis), Kent Berthe (Aldeberge.

11443947880961. Blithildis), Kent Berthe (Aldeberge, born Abt. 541 in Paris, Seine, France; died 580. She was the daughter of 22887895761922. King Paris Charlbert I and 22887895761923. Ingoberge.

Child of Ausbert and Berthe (Aldeberge) is:  
5721973940480 i. Arnoldus Of Saxony, born Abt. 562 in Old Saxony, Germany; died 601; married Oda Of Saxony.

11443947929600. Coelwald He was the son of 22887895859200. Cutha.

Child of Coelwald is:  
5721973964800 i. Coenrad.

Generation No. 45

22887894418432. \* Maelgwn "Gwynedd" Ap Cadwallon, born Abt. 470 in North Wales; died 547. He was the son of 45775788836864. \* Cadwallon "Lawhir" Ap Einon and 45775788836865. \*

Meddyf Verch Maedlaf. He married 22887894418433. \* Gwallwen Verch Afallach.  
22887894418433. \* Gwallwen Verch Afallach, born Abt. 471 in North Wales; died in Y.

Child of Maelgwn Cadwallon and Gwallwen Afallach is:  
11443947209216 i. \* Rhun "Hir" Ap Maelgwn, born Abt. 492 in Of, Wales; died 586; married \* Perwyr Verch Rhun.

22887894425600. \* Cincar Ap Guertepiraircol He was the son of 45775788851200. \*  
Guertepiraircol Ap Trifun.

Child of \* Cincar Ap Guertepiraircol is:  
11443947212800 i. \* Petr Ap Cincar.

22887895662592. Eystein Adilsson, born 594; died in Y. He was the son of 45775791325184.  
Adils Ottarsson.

Child of Eystein Adilsson is:  
11443947831296 i. Ingvar Eysteinnsson, born 610; died in Y.

22887895761920. Wambert, born Abt. 511; died in Y. He was the son of 45775791523840.  
Adelbert.

Child of Wambert is:  
11443947880960 i. Ausbert, born Abt. 536 in Old Saxony, Germany; died in Y; married Blithildis), Kent Berthe (Aldeberge).

22887895761922. King Paris Charlbert I, born 520 in Paris, Seine, France; died May 07, 567.  
He was the son of 45775791523844. Clotaire I and 45775791523845. Ingonde. He married  
22887895761923. Ingoberge.

22887895761923. Ingoberge, born Abt. 520 in Paris, Seine, France; died 589.

More About King Paris Charlbert I:  
Burial: St Vincent Abbey, Paris, Seine, France

Child of Charlbert and Ingoberge is:  
11443947880961 i. Blithildis), Kent Berthe (Aldeberge, born Abt. 541 in Paris, Seine, France; died 580;  
married Ausbert.

22887895859200. Cutha He was the son of 45775791718400. Cuthwine.

Child of Cutha is:  
11443947929600 i. Coelwald.

#### Generation No. 46

45775788836864. \* Cadwallon "Lawhir" Ap Einon, born Abt. 442 in Wales; died in Y. He was  
the son of 91551577673728. \* Einon "Yrth" Ap Cunedda and 91551577673729. \* Prawst Verch  
Tidlet. He married 45775788836865. \* Meddyf Verch Maedlaf.

45775788836865. \* Meddyf Verch Maedlaf, born Abt. 446 in Nanconwy, Arllechwedd,  
Caernarvonshire, Wales; died in Y.

Child of Cadwallon Einon and Meddyf Maedlaf is:

22887894418432 i. \* Maelgwn "Gwynedd" Ap Cadwallon, born Abt. 470 in North Wales; died 547; married \* Gwallwen Verch Afallach.

45775788851200. \* Guertepiraircol Ap Trifun He was the son of 91551577702400. \* Trifun Ap Clotri.

Child of \* Guertepiraircol Ap Trifun is:

22887894425600 i. \* Cincar Ap Guertepiraircol.

45775791325184. Adils Ottarsson, born Abt. 572 in , , Sweden; died in Y. He was the son of 91551582650368. Ottar Egilsson.

Child of Adils Ottarsson is:

22887895662592 i. Eystein Adilsson, born 594; died in Y.

45775791523840. Adelbert, born Abt. 486; died 491. He was the son of 91551583047680. Bishop Auvergne I Sigimerus and 91551583047681. Miss Tonantius.

Child of Adelbert is:

22887895761920 i. Wambert, born Abt. 511; died in Y.

45775791523844. Clotaire I, born Abt. 497 in Rheims, Marne, Loire-Atlantique, France; died November 23, 561 in Braines, Loire Atlantique, France. He was the son of 91551583047688. King Franks Clovis I and 91551583047689. Clotilde. He married 45775791523845. Ingonde in France.

45775791523845. Ingonde, born in Thuringia, Germany.

More About Clotaire I:

Burial: St Medard Abbey, Soissons, Aisne, France

Child of Clotaire and Ingonde is:

22887895761922 i. King Paris Charlbet I, born 520 in Paris, Seine, France; died May 07, 567; married Ingoberge.

45775791718400. Cuthwine He was the son of 91551583436800. Ceawlin.

Child of Cuthwine is:

22887895859200 i. Cutha.

#### Generation No. 47

91551577673728. \* Einon "Yrth" Ap Cunedda, born Abt. 417 in North Wales; died in Y. He was the son of 183103155347456. \* Cunedda "Wledig" Ap Ebern and 183103155347457. \* Gwawl Verch Coel. He married 91551577673729. \* Prawst Verch Tidlet.

91551577673729. \* Prawst Verch Tidlet, born Abt. 422 in Powys, Wales; died in Y.

Child of Einon Cunedda and Prawst Tidlet is:

45775788836864 i. \* Cadwallon "Lawhir" Ap Einon, born Abt. 442 in Wales; died in Y; married \* Meddyf Verch Maedlaf.

91551577702400. \* Trifun Ap Clotri He was the son of 183103155404800. \* Clotri Ap Gloitguin.

Child of \* Trifun Ap Clotri is:

45775788851200 i. \* Guertepiraircol Ap Trifun.

91551582650368. Ottar Egilsson, born Abt. 551 in , , , Sweden; died in Y. He was the son of 183103165300736. Egil "Vendikraka" Aunsson.

Child of Ottar Egilsson is:

45775791325184 i. Adils Ottarsson, born Abt. 572 in , , , Sweden; died in Y.

91551583047680. Bishop Auvergne I Sigimerus, born Abt. 419 in Westphalia, Germany; died in Y. He was the son of 183103166095360. Clodius "Long Haired" and 183103166095361. Basina. He married 91551583047681. Miss Tonantius in Germany.

91551583047681. Miss Tonantius

Child of I Sigimerus and Miss Tonantius is:

45775791523840 i. Adelbert, born Abt. 486; died 491.

91551583047688. King Franks Clovis I, born Abt. 470 in Rheims, Marne, Loire-Atlantique, France; died November 27, 511 in Church Of Saint, France. He was the son of 183103166095376. King Franks Childeric I and 183103166095377. Basina. He married 91551583047689. Clotilde in France.

91551583047689. Clotilde, born Abt. 475 in Bourgogne, France; died June 03, 548 in Tours, Ingre-Et-Loire, France.

More About King Franks Clovis I:

Burial: Church Of Saint, France

Christening: December 25, 496, Rheims, Marne, Loire-Atlantique, France

Child of Clovis and Clotilde is:

45775791523844 i. Clotaire I, born Abt. 497 in Rheims, Marne, Loire-Alantique, France; died November 23, 561 in Braines, Loire Atlantique, France; married Ingonde in France.

91551583436800. Ceawlin He was the son of 183103166873600. Cinry.

Child of Ceawlin is:

45775791718400 i. Cuthwine.

#### Generation No. 48

183103155347456. \* Cunedda "Wledig" Ap Ebern, born Abt. 386 in Cardigan, Wales; died in Y. He was the son of 366206310694912. \* Ebern Ap Padarn. He married 183103155347457. \* Gwawl Verch Coel in , , , North Wales.

183103155347457. \* Gwawl Verch Coel, born Abt. 388 in Wales; died in Y.

Child of Cunedda Ebern and Gwawl Coel is:

91551577673728 i. \* Einon "Yrth" Ap Cunedda, born Abt. 417 in North Wales; died in Y; married \* Prawst Verch Tidlet.

183103155404800. \* Clotri Ap Gloitguin He was the son of 366206310809600. \* Gloitguin Ap Nimet.

Child of \* Clotri Ap Gloitguin is:  
91551577702400 i. \* Trifun Ap Clotri.

183103165300736. Egil "Vendikraka" Aunsson, born Abt. 530 in , , , Sweden; died in Y. He was the son of 366206330601472. Aun "The Aged" Jorundsson.

Child of Egil "Vendikraka" Aunsson is:  
91551582650368 i. Ottar Egilsson, born Abt. 551 in , , , Sweden; died in Y.

183103166095360. Clodius "Long Haired", born Abt. 395 in Westphalia, Germany. He was the son of 366206332190720. King Franks Pharamond and 366206332190721. Argotta. He married 183103166095361. Basina in , , , France.

183103166095361. Basina, born Bef. 398 in Thuringia, Germany; died in Y.

More About Clodius "Long Haired":

Burial: Cambray

Children of Clodius and Basina are:

- i. King Franks Merovee, born Abt. 415 in France; died in Y; married Verica; born Abt. 419 in Westphalia, Germany; died in Y.  
91551583047680
- ii. Bishop Auvergne I Sigimerus, born Abt. 419 in Westphalia, Germany; died in Y; married Miss Tonantius in Germany.

183103166095376. King Franks Childeric I, born 436 in Westphalia, Germany; died November 26, 481. He was the son of 366206332190752. King Franks Merovee and 366206332190753. Verica. He married 183103166095377. Basina in Germany.

183103166095377. Basina, born in Thuringia, Germany; died Aft. 470.

Child of Childeric and Basina is:

- i. King Franks Clovis I, born Abt. 470 in Rheims, Marne, Loire-Atlantique, France; died November 27, 511 in Church Of Saint, France; married Clotilde in France.

183103166873600. Cinry He was the son of 366206333747200. Creide.

Child of Cinry is:

- i. Ceawlin.

#### Generation No. 49

366206310694912. \* Edern Ap Padarn, born Abt. 364 in Of, Wales; died in Y.

Child of \* Edern Ap Padarn is:

- i. \* Cunedda "Wledig" Ap Edern, born Abt. 386 in Cardigan, Wales; died in Y; married \* Gwawl Verch Coel in , , , North Wales.

366206310809600. \* Gloitguin Ap Nimet He was the son of 732412621619200. \* Nimet Ap Dimet.

Child of \* Gloitguin Ap Nimet is:  
183103155404800i. \* Clotri Ap Gloitguin.

366206330601472. Aun "The Aged" Jorundsson, born Abt. 509 in Sweden; died in Y. He was the son of 732412661202944. Jorund Yngvasson.

Children of Aun "The Aged" Jorundsson are:

i. Eqil Aunsson  
183103165300736ii. Egil "Vendikraka" Aunsson, born Abt. 530 in , , , Sweden; died in Y.

366206332190720. King Franks Pharamond, born Abt. 370 in Westphalia, Germany; died in Y. He was the son of 732412664381440. Marcomir. He married 366206332190721. Argotta 394.

366206332190721. Argotta, born Abt. 376 in France; died in Y. She was the daughter of 732412664381442. Genebald.

Child of Pharamond and Argotta is:

183103166095360i. Clodius "Long Haired", born Abt. 395 in Westphalia, Germany; married Basina in , , , France.

366206332190752. King Franks Merovee, born Abt. 415 in France; died in Y. He was the son of 183103166095360. Clodius "Long Haired" and 183103166095361. Basina. He married 366206332190753. Verica.

366206332190753. Verica, born Abt. 419 in Westphalia, Germany; died in Y.

Child of Merovee and Verica is:

183103166095376i. King Franks Childeric I, born 436 in Westphalia, Germany; died November 26, 481; married Basina in Germany.

366206333747200. Creide He was the son of 732412667494400. Cerdic.

Child of Creide is:

183103166873600i. Cinry.

#### Generation No. 50

732412621619200. \* Nimet Ap Dimet He was the son of 1464825243238400. \* Dimet Ap Ytec.

Child of \* Nimet Ap Dimet is:

366206310809600i. \* Gloitguin Ap Nimet.

732412661202944. Jorund Yngvasson, born Abt. 487 in , , , Sweden; died in Y. He was the son of 1464825322405888. Yngvi Alreksson.

Child of Jorund Yngvasson is:

366206330601472i. Aun "The Aged" Jorundsson, born Abt. 509 in Sweden; died in Y.

732412664381440. Marcomir, born Abt. 347 in Germany; died 404. He was the son of 1464825328762880. Clodius.

Child of Marcomir is:

366206332190720i. King Franks Pharamond, born Abt. 370 in Westphalia, Germany; died in Y; married Argotta 394.

732412664381442. Genebald, born Abt. 354 in , , , France; died Abt. 419.

Child of Genebald is:

366206332190721i. Argotta, born Abt. 376 in France; died in Y; married King Franks Pharamond 394.

732412667494400. Cerdic He was the son of 1464825334988800. Elesa.

Child of Cerdic is:

366206333747200i. Creide.

#### Generation No. 51

1464825243238400. \* Dimet Ap Ytec He was the son of 2929650486476800. \* Ytec Ap Ytector.

Child of \* Dimet Ap Ytec is:

732412621619200i. \* Nimet Ap Dimet.

1464825322405888. Yngvi Alreksson, born Abt. 466 in , , , Sweden; died in Y. He was the son of 2929650644811776. Alrek Agnasson and 2929650644811777. Dagreid Dagsson.

Children of Yngvi Alreksson are:

732412661202944i. Jorund Yngvasson, born Abt. 487 in , , , Sweden; died in Y.  
ii. Jorud Yngvasson, born 487; died in Y.

1464825328762880. Clodius, born Abt. 324 in Germany; died 389. He was the son of 2929650657525760. Dagobert.

Child of Clodius is:

732412664381440i. Marcomir, born Abt. 347 in Germany; died 404; married 369.

1464825334988800. Elesa He was the son of 2929650669977600. Esla.

Child of Elesa is:

732412667494400i. Cerdic.

#### Generation No. 52

2929650486476800. \* Ytec Ap Ytector He was the son of 5859300972953600. \* Ytector Ap Ebiud.

Child of \* Ytec Ap Ytector is:

1464825243238400 i. \* Dimet Ap Ytec.

2929650644811776. Alrek Agnasson, born Abt. 445 in Sweden; died in Y. He was the son of

5859301289623552. Agni Dagsson and 5859301289623553. Skjalf Frostasson. He married 2929650644811777. Dagreid Dagsson.

2929650644811777. Dagreid Dagsson, born Abt. 449 in Sweden; died in Y.

Child of Alrek Agnasson and Dagreid Dagsson is:

1464825322405888 i. Yngvi Alreksson, born Abt. 466 in , , Sweden; died in Y.

2929650657525760. Dagobert, born Abt. 300 in Germany; died 379. He was the son of 5859301315051520. Genebald.

Child of Dagobert is:

1464825328762880 i. Clodius, born Abt. 324 in Germany; died 389; married 346.

2929650669977600. Esla He was the son of 5859301339955200. Gerwis.

Child of Esla is:

1464825334988800 i. Elesa.

#### Generation No. 53

5859300972953600. \* Ytector Ap Ebiud He was the son of 11718601945907200. \* Ebiud Ap Eliud.

Child of \* Ytector Ap Ebiud is:

2929650486476800 i. \* Ytec Ap Ytector.

5859301289623552. Agni Dagsson, born Abt. 424 in Sweden; died in Y. He was the son of 11718602579247104. Dag Dyggvasson and 11718602579247105. Mrs Dag Dyggvasson. He married 5859301289623553. Skjalf Frostasson.

5859301289623553. Skjalf Frostasson, born Abt. 428 in Finland; died in Y. She was the daughter of 11718602579247106. Frosti.

Child of Agni Dagsson and Skjalf Frostasson is:

2929650644811776 i. Alrek Agnasson, born Abt. 445 in Sweden; died in Y; married Dagreid Dagsson.

5859301315051520. Genebald, born Abt. 262 in Germany; died 358. He was the son of 11718602630103040. Dagobert.

Child of Genebald is:

2929650657525760 i. Dagobert, born Abt. 300 in Germany; died 379; married 323.

5859301339955200. Gerwis He was the son of 11718602679910400. Wig.

Child of Gerwis is:

2929650669977600 i. Esla.

#### Generation No. 54

11718601945907200. \* Ebiud Ap Eliud He was the son of 23437203891814400. \* Eliud Ap Stater.

Child of \* Ebiud Ap Eliud is:  
5859300972953600 i. \* Ytector Ap Ebiud.

11718602579247104. Dag Dyggvasson, born Abt. 403 in , Sweden; died in Y. He was the son of 23437205158494208. Dyggvi Domarsson. He married 11718602579247105. Mrs Dag Dyggvasson.

11718602579247105. Mrs Dag Dyggvasson, born Abt. 407 in , Sweden; died in Y.

Child of Dag Dyggvasson and Mrs Dyggvasson is:  
5859301289623552 i. Agni Dagsson, born Abt. 424 in Sweden; died in Y; married Skjalfr Frostasson.

11718602579247106. Frosti, born Abt. 402; died in Y.

Child of Frosti is:  
5859301289623553 i. Skjalfr Frostasson, born Abt. 428 in Finland; died in Y; married Agni Dagsson.

11718602630103040. Dagobert, born Abt. 230 in Germany; died in Y. He was the son of 23437205260206080. King Franks Walter.

Child of Dagobert is:  
5859301315051520 i. Genebald, born Abt. 262 in Germany; died 358; married 299.

11718602679910400. Wig He was the son of 23437205359820800. Freawin.

Child of Wig is:  
5859301339955200 i. Gerwis.

#### Generation No. 55

23437203891814400. \* Eliud Ap Stater He was the son of 46874407783628800. \* Stater Ap Pircsmesser.

Child of \* Eliud Ap Stater is:  
11718601945907200i. \* Ebiud Ap Eliud.

23437205158494208. Dyggvi Domarsson, born Abt. 382 in Sweden; died in Y. He was the son of 46874410316988416. Domar Domaldasson and 46874410316988417. Drott Danpsson.

Child of Dyggvi Domarsson is:  
11718602579247104i. Dag Dyggvasson, born Abt. 403 in , Sweden; died in Y; married (1) Mrs Dag Dyggvasson..

23437205260206080. King Franks Walter, born Bef. 289; died 306. He was the son of 46874410520412160. Clodius III.

Child of King Franks Walter is:  
11718602630103040i. Dagobert, born Abt. 230 in Germany; died in Y; married 250.

23437205359820800. Freawin He was the son of 46874410719641600. Frithogar.

Child of Freawin is:

11718602679910400i. Wig.

#### Generation No. 56

46874407783628800. \* Stater Ap Pircsmesser He was the son of 93748815567257600. \* Pircsmesser Ap Constans.

Child of \* Stater Ap Pircsmesser is:

23437203891814400i. \* Eliud Ap Stater.

46874410316988416. Domar Domaldasson, born Abt. 361 in Sweden; died in Y. He was the son of 93748820633976832. Domaldi Visbursson. He married 46874410316988417. Drott Danpsson.

46874410316988417. Drott Danpsson, born Abt. 365 in Sweden; died in Y. She was the daughter of 93748820633976835. Danpi.

Child of Domar Domaldasson and Drott Danpsson is:

23437205158494208i. Dyggvi Domarsson, born Abt. 382 in Sweden; died in Y.

46874410520412160. Clodius III, born Bef. 264; died 298. He was the son of 93748821040824320. King Franks Bartherus.

Child of Clodius III is:

23437205260206080i. King Franks Walter, born Bef. 289; died 306; married Abt. 313.

46874410719641600. Frithogar He was the son of 93748821439283200. Brand.

Child of Frithogar is:

23437205359820800i. Freawin.

#### Generation No. 57

93748815567257600. \* Pircsmesser Ap Constans He was the son of 187497631134515200. \* Constans.

Child of \* Pircsmesser Ap Constans is:

46874407783628800i. \* Stater Ap Pircsmesser.

93748820633976832. Domaldi Visbursson, born Abt. 340 in Sweden; died Unknown. He was the son of 187497641267953664. Visbur Vanlandasson and 187497641267953665. Mrs Visbur Vanlandasson.

Child of Domaldi Visbursson is:

46874410316988416i. Domar Domaldasson, born Abt. 361 in Sweden; died in Y; married (1) Drott Danpsson..

93748820633976835. Danpi, born Abt. 343; died in Y.

Child of Danpi is:

46874410316988417i. Drott Danpsson, born Abt. 365 in Sweden; died in Y; married Domar Domaldasson.

93748821040824320. King Franks Bartherus, born Abt. 238; died 272. He was the son of 187497642081648640. King Franks Hilderic.

Child of King Franks Bartherus is:

46874410520412160i. Clodius III, born Bef. 264; died 298; married Abt. 284.

93748821439283200. Brand He was the son of 187497642878566400. Beldeg (Balder) and 187497642878566401. Nanna.

Child of Brand is:

46874410719641600i. Frithogar.

#### Generation No. 58

187497631134515200. \* Constans He was the son of 374995262269030400. Emperor \* Constantine.

Child of \* Constans is:

93748815567257600i. \* Pircsmesser Ap Constans.

187497641267953664. Visbur Vanlandasson, born Abt. 319 in Sweden; died in Y. He was the son of 374995282535907328. Vanlandi Svegdasson and 374995282535907329. Driva Snaersson. He married 187497641267953665. Mrs Visbur Vanlandasson.

187497641267953665. Mrs Visbur Vanlandasson, born Abt. 323 in Sweden; died in Y.

Child of Visbur Vanlandasson and Mrs Vanlandasson is:

93748820633976832i. Domaldi Visbursson, born Abt. 340 in Sweden; died Unknown.

187497642081648640. King Franks Hilderic, born Bef. 212; died 253. He was the son of 374995284163297280. King Franks Sunno (Huano).

Child of King Franks Hilderic is:

93748821040824320i. King Franks Bartherus, born Abt. 238; died 272.

187497642878566400. Beldeg (Balder), born Abt. 243 in , , , Scandinavia; died in Y. He was the son of 374995285757132800. Woutan) Odin (Woden and 374995285757132801. Frigida (Frea). He married 187497642878566401. Nanna in , , , Scandinavia.

187497642878566401. Nanna

Child of Beldeg and Nanna is:

93748821439283200i. Brand.

#### Generation No. 59

374995262269030400. Emperor \* Constantine, born in Rome. He was the son of 749990524538060801. \* Helena.

Child of Emperor \* Constantine is:  
187497631134515200 i. \* Constans.

374995282535907328. Vanlandi Svegdasson, born 298 in Sweden; died in Y. He was the son of 749990565071814656. Svegdi Fjolnarsson. He married 374995282535907329. Driva Snaersson.

374995282535907329. Driva Snaersson, born Abt. 302 in Finland; died in Y.

Child of Vanlandi Svegdasson and Driva Snaersson is:  
187497641267953664 i. Visbur Vanlandasson, born Abt. 319 in Sweden; died in Y; married Mrs Visbur Vanlandasson.

374995284163297280. King Franks Sunno (Huano), born Abt. 137; died 213. He was the son of 749990568326594560. King Franks Farabert.

Child of King Franks Sunno (Huano) is:  
187497642081648640 i. King Franks Hilderic, born Bef. 212; died 253; married Abt. 237.

374995285757132800. Woutan) Odin (Woden, born Abt. 215 in Of, Asgard, Asia Or, East Europe; died in Y. He was the son of 749990571514265600. Frithuwald (Bor) and 749990571514265601. Beltsa. He married 374995285757132801. Frigida (Frea).

374995285757132801. Frigida (Frea), born Abt. 219 in Of, Asgard, Asia Or, East Europe; died in Y. She was the daughter of 749990571514265602. Cadwalladr.

Notes for Woutan) Odin (Woden:  
[AdaColby.FTW]

Original name was "Sigge";but he took the name of "Odin" wh en he escap ed the Roman Army from Syria under Gen. Pompey.

Child of Odin (Woden and Frigida is:  
187497642878566400 i. Beldeg (Balder), born Abt. 243 in , , , Scandinavia; died in Y; married Nanna in , , , Scandinavia.

#### Generation No. 60

749990524538060801. \* Helena She was the daughter of 1499981049076121603. \* Strada.

Child of \* Helena is:  
374995262269030400 i. Emperor \* Constantine, born in Rome.

749990565071814656. Svegdi Fjolnarsson, born 277; died in Y. He was the son of 1499981130143629312. Fjolnir Yngvi Freysson.

Child of Svegdi Fjolnarsson is:  
374995282535907328 i. Vanlandi Svegdasson, born 298 in Sweden; died in Y; married (1) Driva Snaersson..

749990568326594560. King Franks Farabert, born Abt. 122; died 186. He was the son of 1499981136653189120. Clodmir IV and 1499981136653189121. Hafilda Rugij.

Child of King Franks Farabert is:

374995284163297280 i. King Franks Sunno (Huano), born Abt. 137; died 213.

749990571514265600. Frithuwald (Bor), born Abt. 190 in Of, Asgard, Asia Or, East Europe; died in Y. He was the son of 1499981143028531200. Freothalaf. He married 749990571514265601. Beltsa.

749990571514265601. Beltsa, born Abt. 194 in Of, Asgard, Asia Or, East Europe; died in Y.

Child of Frithuwald and Beltsa is:

374995285757132800 i. Woutan) Odin (Woden, born Abt. 215 in Of, Asgard, Asia Or, East Europe; died in Y; married Frigida (Frea).

749990571514265602. Cadwalladr, born Abt. 193; died in Y.

Child of Cadwalladr is:

374995285757132801 i. Frigida (Frea), born Abt. 219 in Of, Asgard, Asia Or, East Europe; died in Y; married Woutan) Odin (Woden.

#### Generation No. 61

1499981049076121603. \* Strada She was the daughter of 2999962098152243207. \* Gladys.

Child of \* Strada is:

749990524538060801 i. \* Helena.

1499981130143629312. Fjolnir Yngvi Freysson, born 256; died in Y. He was the son of 2999962260287258624. King Yngvi-Frey Sweden.

Child of Fjolnir Yngvi Freysson is:

749990565071814656 i. Svegdi Fjolnarsson, born 277; died in Y.

1499981136653189120. Clodmir IV, born Abt. 104; died 166. He was the son of 2999962273306378240. King Franks Marcomir IV King and 2999962273306378241. Princess Of Britian Althildis. He married 1499981136653189121. Hafilda Rugij 121.

1499981136653189121. Hafilda Rugij, born Abt. 106; died in Y.

Child of Clodmir and Hafilda Rugij is:

749990568326594560 i. King Franks Farabert, born Abt. 122; died 186; married Abt. 136.

1499981143028531200. Freothalaf, born Abt. 160 in Of, Asgard, Asia Or, East Europe; died in Y. He was the son of 2999962286057062400. Finn.

Child of Freothalaf is:

749990571514265600 i. Frithuwald (Bor), born Abt. 190 in Of, Asgard, Asia Or, East Europe; died in Y; married Beltsa.

#### Generation No. 62

2999962098152243207. \* Gladys She was the daughter of 5999924196304486414. \* Lucius.

Child of \* Gladys is:

1499981049076121603 i. \* Strada.

2999962260287258624. King Yngvi-Frey Sweden, born 235; died in Y. He was the son of 5999924520574517248. King Njord Sweden.

Child of King Yngvi-Frey Sweden is:

1499981130143629312 i. Fjolnir Yngvi Freysson, born 256; died in Y.

2999962273306378240. King Franks Marcomir IV King, died 149. He was the son of 5999924546612756480. King Franks Odomir. He married 2999962273306378241. Princess Of Britian Althildis.

2999962273306378241. Princess Of Britian Althildis, born in Britain. She was the daughter of 5999924546612756482. Coel "Old King" Britian.

Child of Marcomir and Princess Althildis is:

1499981136653189120 i. Clodmir IV, born Abt. 104; died 166; married Hafilda Rugij 121.

2999962286057062400. Finn, born Abt. 130 in Of, Asgard, Asia Or East Eur; died in Y.

Child of Finn is:

1499981143028531200 i. Freothalaf, born Abt. 160 in Of, Asgard, Asia Or, East Europe; died in Y.

#### Generation No. 63

5999924196304486414. \* Lucius He was the son of 11999848392608972828. \* Coel (Coilus) Ap Cyllin.

Child of \* Lucius is:

2999962098152243207 i. \* Gladys.

5999924520574517248. King Njord Sweden, born 214; died in Y.

Child of King Njord Sweden is:

2999962260287258624 i. King Yngvi-Frey Sweden, born 235; died in Y.

5999924546612756480. King Franks Odomir, died 128. He was the son of 11999849093225512960. Richemer.

Child of King Franks Odomir is:

2999962273306378240 i. King Franks Marcomir IV King, died 149; married Princess Of Britian Althildis.

5999924546612756482. Coel "Old King" Britian, born in Of, Britain; died 170. He was the son of 11999849093225512964. Cyllin Of Britain.

Child of Coel "Old King" Britian is:

2999962273306378241 i. Princess Of Britian Althildis, born in Britain; married King Franks Marcomir IV King.

#### Generation No. 64

11999848392608972828. \* Coel (Coilus) Ap Cyllin He was the son of 23999696785217945656. \* Cyllin Ap Caradoc.

Child of \* Coel (Coilus) Ap Cyllin is:  
5999924196304486414 i. \* Lucius.

11999849093225512960. Richemer, died 114. He was the son of 23999698186451025920. King Franks Ratherius.

Child of Richemer is:  
5999924546612756480 i. King Franks Odomir, died 128.

11999849093225512964. Cyllin Of Britain, born in Of, Britain.

Child of Cyllin Of Britain is:  
5999924546612756482 i. Coel "Old King" Britian, born in Of, Britain; died 170.

#### Generation No. 65

23999696785217945656. \* Cyllin Ap Caradoc He was the son of 47999393570435891312. \* Caradoc Ap Bran.

Child of \* Cyllin Ap Caradoc is:  
11999848392608972828i. \* Coel (Coilus) Ap Cyllin.

23999698186451025920. King Franks Ratherius He was the son of 47999396372902051840. King Franks Antenor IV.

Child of King Franks Ratherius is:  
11999849093225512960i. Richemer, died 114.

#### Generation No. 66

47999393570435891312. \* Caradoc Ap Bran He was the son of 95998787140871782624. \* Bran "The Blessed".

Child of \* Caradoc Ap Bran is:  
23999696785217945656i. \* Cyllin Ap Caradoc.

47999396372902051840. King Franks Antenor IV He was the son of 95998792745804103680. King Franks Clodemir III.

Child of King Franks Antenor IV is:  
23999698186451025920i. King Franks Ratherius.

#### Generation No. 67

95998787140871782624. \* Bran "The Blessed" He was the son of 191997574281743565248. \* Lyr (Lear) and 191997574281743565249. \* Penardim.

Child of \* Bran "The Blessed" is:  
47999393570435891312i. \* Caradoc Ap Bran.

95998792745804103680. King Franks Clodemir III He was the son of  
191997585491608207360. King Franks Marcomir III.

Child of King Franks Clodemir III is:  
47999396372902051840i. King Franks Antenor IV.

#### Generation No. 68

191997574281743565248. \* Lyr (Lear) He married 191997574281743565249. \* Penardim.  
191997574281743565249. \* Penardim She was the daughter of 383995148563487130498. \*  
Other and 383995148563487130499. \* Anna.

Child of Lyr and Penardim is:  
95998787140871782624i. \* Bran "The Blessed".

191997585491608207360. King Franks Marcomir III He was the son of  
383995170983216414720. King Franks Clodius II.

Child of King Franks Marcomir III is:  
95998792745804103680i. King Franks Clodemir III.

#### Generation No. 69

383995148563487130498. \* Other, born in Cornwall. He married 383995148563487130499.  
\* Anna.  
383995148563487130499. \* Anna, born in Cornwall.

Child of Other and Anna is:  
191997574281743565249 i. \* Penardim, married \* Lyr (Lear).

383995170983216414720. King Franks Clodius II He was the son of  
767990341966432829440. Francus.

Child of King Franks Clodius II is:  
191997585491608207360 i. King Franks Marcomir III.

#### Generation No. 70

767990341966432829440. Francus He was the son of 1535980683932865658880.  
Antharuis.

Child of Francus is:  
383995170983216414720 i. King Franks Clodius II.

#### Generation No. 71

1535980683932865658880. Antharuis He was the son of 3071961367865731317760.  
Cassander.

Child of Antharuis is:  
767990341966432829440 i. Francus.

#### Generation No. 72

3071961367865731317760. Cassander He was the son of 6143922735731462635520.  
Marodochus.

Child of Cassander is:  
1535980683932865658880 i. Antharuis.

#### Generation No. 73

6143922735731462635520. Marodochus He was the son of 12287845471462925271040.  
Clodmir.

Child of Marodochus is:  
3071961367865731317760 i. Cassander.

#### Generation No. 74

12287845471462925271040. Clodmir He was the son of 24575690942925850542080.  
Antenor.

Child of Clodmir is:  
6143922735731462635520 i. Marodochus.

#### Generation No. 75

24575690942925850542080. Antenor He was the son of 49151381885851701084160.  
Clodius.

Child of Antenor is:  
12287845471462925271040 i. Clodmir.

#### Generation No. 76

49151381885851701084160. Clodius He was the son of 98302763771703402168320.  
Marcomir.

Child of Clodius is:  
24575690942925850542080 i. Antenor.

#### Generation No. 77

98302763771703402168320. Marcomir He was the son of 196605527543406804336640.  
Nicanor.

Child of Marcomir is:  
49151381885851701084160i. Clodius.

Generation No. 78

196605527543406804336640. Nicanor He was the son of 393211055086813608673280.  
Clodmir.

Child of Nicanor is:  
98302763771703402168320i. Marcomir.

Generation No. 79

393211055086813608673280. Clodmir He was the son of 786422110173627217346560.  
Bassanus.

Child of Clodmir is:  
196605527543406804336640 i. Nicanor.

Generation No. 80

786422110173627217346560. Bassanus He was the son of 1572844220347254434693120.  
Diocles.

Child of Bassanus is:  
393211055086813608673280 i. Clodmir.

Generation No. 81

1572844220347254434693120. Diocles He was the son of 3145688440694508869386241.  
Helenus.

Child of Diocles is:  
786422110173627217346560 i. Bassanus.

Generation No. 82

3145688440694508869386241. Helenus She was the daughter of  
6291376881389017738772482. Priam.

Child of Helenus is:  
1572844220347254434693120i. Diocles.

Generation No. 83

6291376881389017738772482. Priam He was the son of 12582753762778035477544964.  
Antenor.

Child of Priam is:  
3145688440694508869386241i. Helenus.

Generation No. 84

12582753762778035477544964. Antenor He was the son of  
25165507525556070955089928. Harcomir.

Child of Antenor is:

6291376881389017738772482i. Priam.

Generation No. 85

25165507525556070955089928. Harcomir He was the son of  
50331015051112141910179856. King 443 Bc Antenor Cimmerians.

Child of Harcomir is:

12582753762778035477544964 i. Antenor.

Generation No. 86

50331015051112141910179856. King 443 Bc Antenor Cimmerians He was the son of  
100662030102224283820359713. Helenus.

Child of King 443 Bc Antenor Cimmerians is:

25165507525556070955089928 i. Harcomir.

Generation No. 87

100662030102224283820359713. Helenus She was the daughter of  
201324060204448567640719426. Dilugic.

Child of Helenus is:

50331015051112141910179856 i. King 443 Bc Antenor Cimmerians.

Generation No. 88

201324060204448567640719426. Dilugic He was the son of  
402648120408897135281438852. Alamadion.

Child of Dilugic is:

100662030102224283820359713 i. Helenus.

Generation No. 89

402648120408897135281438852. Alamadion He was the son of  
805296240817794270562877705. Getmalor.

Child of Alamadion is:

201324060204448567640719426 i. Dilugic.

Generation No. 90

805296240817794270562877705. Getmalor She was the daughter of  
1610592481635588541125755410. Priam.

Child of Getmalor is:

402648120408897135281438852 i. Alamadion.

#### Generation No. 91

1610592481635588541125755410. Priam He was the son of  
3221184963271177082251510820. Alexandre.

Child of Priam is:

805296240817794270562877705 i. Getmalor.

#### Generation No. 92

3221184963271177082251510820. Alexandre He was the son of  
6442369926542354164503021641. Basabiliano.

Child of Alexandre is:

1610592481635588541125755410i. Priam.

#### Generation No. 93

6442369926542354164503021641. Basabiliano She was the daughter of  
12884739853084708329006043282. Plesron.

Child of Basabiliano is:

3221184963271177082251510820i. Alexandre.

#### Generation No. 94

12884739853084708329006043282. Plesron He was the son of  
25769479706169416658012086565. Helenus.

Child of Plesron is:

6442369926542354164503021641i. Basabiliano.

#### Generation No. 95

25769479706169416658012086565. Helenus She was the daughter of  
51538959412338833316024173130. Priam.

Child of Helenus is:

12884739853084708329006043282 i. Plesron.

#### Generation No. 96

51538959412338833316024173130. Priam He was the son of  
103077918824677666632048346261. Antenor.

Child of Priam is:

25769479706169416658012086565 i. Helenus.

Generation No. 97

103077918824677666632048346261. Antenor She was the daughter of  
206155837649355333264096692522. Plaserio.

Child of Antenor is:

51538959412338833316024173130 i. Priam.

Generation No. 98

206155837649355333264096692522. Plaserio He was the son of  
412311675298710666528193385044. Gaberiano.

Child of Plaserio is:

103077918824677666632048346261 i. Antenor.

Generation No. 99

412311675298710666528193385044. Gaberiano He was the son of Eliacor.

Child of Gaberiano is:

206155837649355333264096692522 i. Plaserio.